

HISTORICAL
SOUVENIR



REGULAR BRIGADE
ARMY OF THE
CUMBERLAND

Gc
973.7406
As7a
1501398

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01190 9972

10



DAVID LAKEN

President Association Survivors Regular Brigade

Association of Survivors

REGULAR BRIGADE
FOURTEENTH CORPS

Army of the Cumberland

PROCEEDINGS OF REUNIONS HELD AT

PITTSBURGH PA., Sept. 11-12, 1894

CRAWFISH SPRINGS, GA., Sept. 18-19, 1895

ST. PAUL, MINN., Sept. 1-2, 1896

COLUMBUS, OHIO, Sept. 22-23, 1897

HISTORICAL SKETCH

BY

CAPT. FREDERICK PHISTERER

Roster of Membership and Death Roll of the
Brigade During the War

OFFICIAL REPORTS OF THE BATTLE OF
STONE RIVER, TENN.



Columbus, Ohio:
PRESS OF JOHN L. TRAUGER
1898

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION



Officers 1894-5

President	DAVID LAKEN	Columbus, Ohio.
Vice-President.	WM. J. CARSON.....	Muncie, Indiana.
Secretary-Treasurer	EDWIN C. BEACH.....	Columbus, Ohio.
Chaplain	THEO. W. BRAKE.....	Toledo, Ohio.
Color Bearer.....	HENRY E. SCOTT..	Columbus, Ohio.
Bugler.....	THOMAS E. HITE.....	Columbus, Ohio.

Executive Committee

GEO. W. HUGHES	Galeua, Ohio.
PHILIP GAME.....	Canal Winchester, Ohio.
FRANKLIN J. PARKER.....	Columbus, Ohio.
ADAM F. SNYDER.....	Columbus, Ohio.

Officers 1895-6, 1896-7

President	DAVID LAKEN	Columbus, Ohio.
Vice-President.	WM. J. CARSON.....	Muncie, Indiana.
Secretary-Treasurer	GEO. W. HUGHES.	Galena, Ohio.
Chaplain	THEO. W. BRAKE.....	Toledo, Ohio.
Color Bearer.....	HENRY E. SCOTT.....	Columbus, Ohio.
Bugler.....	THOMAS E. HITE.....	Columbus, Ohio.

Executive Committee

PHILIP GAME.....	Causal Winchester, Ohio.
DANIEL S. WILDER.....	Columbus, Ohio.
FRANKLIN J. PARKER.....	Columbus, Ohio.
ADAM F. SNYDER	Columbus, Ohio.

Officers 1897-8

President.....	DAVID LAKEN	Columbus, Ohio.
Vice-President.....	THOMAS J. SMITH..	De Graff, Ohio.
Secretary-Treasurer	GEO. W. HUGHES.....	Galena, Ohio.
Chaplain	THEO. W. BRAKE.....	Toledo, Ohio.
Color Bearer.....	ADAM F. SNYDER	Columbus, Ohio.
Bugler.....	THOMAS E. HITE.....	Columbus, Ohio.

Executive Committee

PHILIP GAME.....	Canal Wiuchester, Ohio.
EDWIN C. BEACH.....	Columbus, Ohio.
DANIEL S. WILDER.....	Columbus, Ohio.
AARON B. CLEVELAND.....	Columbus, Ohio.

BULLETIN



1. We would deem it a great favor if our comrades would give us the addresses of any comrade who served in our brigade, whose name is not on our roster of 1897.

2. Members in arrears for dues are requested to pay up, as we are always in need of funds, and it is not right that so few should carry our organization in a financial way through. So remit your dues and do it every year to the Secretary and Treasurer.

3. Comrades are requested to advise the Secretary of any error in the roster, such as misspelling of name or residence, etc.

4. Notify the Secretary of any change of residence, if permanent. Give full postoffice address, state, county, town, and street number.

5. Notify the Secretary promptly of the death of a comrade in your community.

6. Those of our comrades who were of the excursion party to Chickamauga, Ga., in September, 1895, who desire a copy of the photo taken at Stone River Cemetery, can secure same by addressing Gier's, Photographer, 115½ College St., Nashville, Tenn.

7. We would also add that photographs of any of the objects of interest at the Chickamauga-Chattanooga Military Park can be obtained from Judd, Photographer, Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn. Catalogues of his work furnished on application.

REGULAR BRIGADE BADGE.

We have many inquiries in regard to our badge. We would state that the badge adopted by our organization is made by Messrs. Torch and Lee, 25 Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. Price \$1.50, cash with the order. The badge is of good metal and heavily plated and of good workmanship.

GEORGE W. HUGHES, Secretary.

INTRODUCTION



A NEW book generally contains an Introduction, sometimes apologetic or perhaps explanatory.

In accordance with this custom we also offer a prefatory word to the comrades of our Association in behalf of our little book. We are aware of its defects and regret its imperfections. It is our first attempt as an author and we are of opinion that it is our last.

In its preparation we found little room for flowery diction. Our aim was a simple, faithful narration of facts. In our attempt to give this we encountered many hindrances and discouragements that we had not expected; but with persistent effort and energetic, resolute determination to succeed we surmounted most of the difficulties and now present this Souvenir as the result of our labors.

It is a source of comfort to us to know that our comrades are not merciless critics, who will read our unpretentious production for the purpose of finding fault. We feel that their sympathy is with us; that they will make generous allowance, will appreciate our work and accept it in that cordial, friendly feeling known only to comrades.

We promised that our Souvenir should contain halftone photo engravings of Major Slemmer of the 16th Infantry, Major Caldwell of the 18th Infantry, and Major Carpenter of the 19th Infantry.

We made every effort in our power to procure pictures of the above named officers, but were not successful. Should this failure occasion any disappointment the fault is not with us.

It was our original intention to present in this publication about fifteen illustrations. It will be seen that we have greatly exceeded that number and have thereby also increased the cost of the book.

As President of the Association of the Survivors of the Regular Brigade we desire to return our sincere thanks to Colonel Frederick Phisterer for his labor in our behalf in preparing the Historical Sketch in this work.

We also, in common with all our comrades, gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to our comrade James H. Mohr, recently deceased, for the roster of the dead of our Brigade, which list he, some years ago, kindly prepared and presented to us.

We recognize with many thanks the support received from our comrades in the form of subscriptions for this volume. We are under special obligations to General Anson Mills, U. S. A., and Colonel Andrew S. Burt, U. S. A., for their generous financial aid, kind words of encouragement and other assistance rendered.

In conclusion, we express the hope that our comrades all may be deeply interested in the perusal of this Souvenir and profited by reading the narration of patriotic services and heroic deeds performed by the Regular Brigade on many occasions; and, while thus reading, may they not forget to drop a tear, as, in tender remembrance, they recall the name of some dear comrade who lies sleeping in the land of the South.

DAVID LAKEN.

Columbus, Ohio, December 8, 1897.

DAVID LAKEN



COMRADE David Laken was born in Franklinton, now part of Columbus, O., October 22, 1841. He attended the city schools until he reached his 12th year, then started out to fight the battle of life. His first employment was in the office of the Ohio Statesman, then at the southwest corner of State and Pearl streets, in the early winter of 1853. And he worked at different places until he reached nearly the age of 18, when he was apprenticed to learn the trade of brick mason, with the well known contracting firm "at that time", Messrs. Jacob Snyder and Christopher Kemmerer. At the outbreak of the rebellion he was one of the first to offer himself, on the first call for troops (three months men). He was a member of Company "C", 2nd O. V. I., Captain A. O. Mitchell commanding.

He returned home after being discharged, and shortly afterwards, August 3, 1861, he re-enlisted in the 18th Infantry, and was appointed Sergeant the same day by Captain Kellogg, then in command of the station.

His first duties were the drilling of new recruits, and many comrades of Company "C", 1st Battalion, Company "B", 2nd, and Company "D", 2nd Battalion received their first lessons in the school of the soldier from comrade Laken.

He had the honor of being the right guide of the first detachment sent from the Broad street Barracks to Camp Thomas, August 11, 1861. The detachment was under the command of 1st Sergeant Henry B. Freeman, now Lieutenant Colonel U. S. A.

At the organization of the first three companies of the 18th Infantry, then known as A, B, C, but afterwards as Company "B", 2nd Battalion, Company "C", 1st Battalion, and Company "D", 2nd Battalion, comrade Laken was assigned to Company "D", 2nd Battalion, his company commander being Lieutenant Wm. P. McCleery, and a more perfect gentleman we have never had the pleasure to become acquainted with.

He remained in camp until his Colonel detailed him to go out in the recruiting service. Soon afterwards he returned to his duties.

Sergeant Freeman had orders to take with him a recruiting party and report to Lieut. Morgan L. Ogden, then at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and he prevailed on Mr. Laken to go with him. Here he remained until Sergeant Freeman received his promotion as 2nd Lieutenant. He relieving Lieut. Ogden, and Lieut. Ogden, with comrade Laken, went to

Sandusky, Ohio, to open up a new recruiting station. Here he was when orders were received to break up and report at Camp Thomas immediately.

He was with his company with the first detachment that left Camp Thomas for the South. This detachment consisted of Company A, B, C, D and F, 1st Battalion, and Company D, 3rd Battalion, under command of Major Caldwell, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, 2nd Battalion, under command of Major Townsend, Colonel Carrington in command. He was with his company every day (never reported as sick while with the regiment) from Columbus to Louisville; Louisville, Ky., to Lebanon, Ky.; Lebanon, Ky., to Somerset, Ky.; from Somerset to Louisville, Ky.; from Louisville, Ky., to Nashville, Tenn.; from Nashville, Tenn., to Pittsburgh Landing, where we missed the opportunity of having a hand in the battle of Shiloh. Was with his company in the siege of Corinth, Miss., and in fact was with it on all occasions, wet or dry, hot or cold, until we reached the battle of Stone River. He was wounded in the left arm and was captured by the enemy and had a hard time for a few days. He was recaptured by our own troops on January 5, 1863.

His hospital experience was very severe as he was at one time given up to die, but God willed it otherwise, and comrade Laken recovered, so that he could return to his home and friends.

After his wound was fully healed he re-enlisted in the 111th Company, 2nd Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps. He was First Sergeant of this Company, but his duties were more of traveling with recruits, stragglers, deserters, and bounty jumpers, than with his Company.

He was on duty at the Tod Barracks until April 28, 1864, when he received his discharge. Thus ended his military career.

Comrade Laken is well thought of in his native city. He has held several important positions as the gift of the suffrage of his fellow-citizens. He held the offices of Street Commissioner, Superintendent of Streets, and Superintendent of Street Lights for ten years.

He is a charter member of Wells Post 451, G. A. R.; also a member of the State Fencibles, an ex-soldier organization. He was at the birth of the organization of the Association of Survivors' Regular Brigade, in September, 1883. Was elected as its vice-president in 1884, and elected as president in 1885, and has held that office ever since.

He has a pleasant home, where he and his wife love to see their friends, especially his old comrades of the war.



GEN. JOHN H. KING

GEN. JOHN H. KING



PRINTED herewith is a faithful picture of General John H. King, who commanded the Regular Brigade in many of the important campaigns in which it was engaged with the Army of the Cumberland. The likeness is from a photograph kindly loaned by Mrs. General King. Comrades who were with the command in those trying times will recall with pride what was achieved, and again, in memory, reproduce the man, his soldierly bearing and sterling qualities, his solicitude for the comfort and welfare of the rank and file; and, with all, the discipline he enforced on the line of justice and reasonable forbearance. It must be said of General King by his enemy, if he had such, that his life was characterized by unswerving devotion to the government he served, and the principles symbolized by the flag he defended, and faith in the ultimate triumph of the same over treason and disunion. His last years were spent in the City of Washington in quietude and peace, during which he maintained such self-poise and equanimity of motive and conduct, coupled with service in every good work, as to make them a triumphant finale of a life having a heroic prelude and theme.

In the Detroit Tribune of Sunday, April 15, 1883, appeared the following sketch of General King's life, by Annette M. Conant:

"The Michigan people of Washington, as well as many old army friends, have been greatly saddened by the sudden death of General John H. King. Even while we were talking of his illness, last Saturday evening, the hand of death had been laid heavily upon him, and at 11 P. M., April 7, he passed away. No man could be more warmly loved by all who knew him, both old and young, than was General King. Always hearty, genial, and kind, he was uncompromising on all moral questions; there was to him but one way possible; that was what he saw to be the right. So modest and unassuming was he that few, save his old comrades in arms, knew how honored he had been, or how richly he merited the rewards his country gladly conferred.

"An adopted son of General Hugh Brady, of Detroit, at the age of eighteen he entered the Regular Army on a civil appointment as Second Lieutenant, and went immediately into the Seminole War in Florida. Having passed the rank of First Lieutenant, he was made Captain in 1846, and ordered from Fort Snelling to joint the army in Mexico. With his command he marched in the dead of winter, on snow shoes, from St. Paul

to St. Louis, where he took the boat for New Orleans. He went through the war, and while holding the City of Mexico, after its surrender, barely survived an attack of yellow fever, the only sickness of his life until the fatal illness. General Wilcox relates that during the winter following the surrender, and before peace was declared, five young Detroit officers happened to be stationed together in the mountains on the Acapulco road, at an old castle built by Cortez. They were King, Wilcox, Backus, Howard, and Wilkins.

“From the Mexican War to the Rebellion General King was engaged in frontier and Indian service. His company was one of the first ordered to Washington at the breaking out of the Civil War, and to him was given the important duty of guarding the arsenal. He went to the field, May, 1861, as Major of the Fifteenth Infantry, which was included in the Regular Brigade of the Western Army. In November of 1862 he was appointed Brigadier of Volunteers, commanding a Brigade of Regulars in the Army of the Cumberland, and was soon given the command of a Division. He had a share in nearly all the heavy engagements in the Tennessee and Mississippi campaigns, and was breveted Colonel for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Chickamauga, and Brigadier-General for meritorious services at the battle of Ruff Station.

“At the close of the war he received two brevets, one as Major-General of Volunteers, ‘for gallant and meritorious services during the war’, the other Major-General of Regulars, ‘for gallant and meritorious services on the field.’ At the close of the war he was put in command of a district in Georgia, with headquarters at Augusta, and here he brought his bride, Tillie Davenport King, one of Detroit’s favorite daughters. In the meantime he had been promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Fourteenth Infantry and full Colonel of the Ninth. It was with this rank that he was, at his own request, retired February 20, 1882, being at the time over 62 years of age.

“His last public service was performed during the railroad riots in Chicago in 1872, when he brought his troops from Omaha and quickly quelled the disturbance. Dr. Bartlett, of the New York Avenue Church, where the family worship, paid him a most beautiful tribute in his discourse last Sunday, saying, ‘he had been found worthy and had been given a final promotion.’ At his own request his remains will rest here, where for the present his bereaved family will continue to reside.

“In the gloom of a gray sky and a pouring rain a company of friends gathered on the afternoon of Tuesday, April 10, to say their last good-by to him, whom all had warmly loved. The cloth-covered casket, which stood in the midst of us, was buried beneath white roses, lilies of the valley, and violets. Flowers seldom seem to me appropriate emblems of a strong man’s life. But so much of sweetness had been mingled with this man’s strength that the fragrance of flowers seemed a fitting expression of his spirit.

“At the foot of the coffin stood the military guard, and at the head sat General Sheridan, while around were arranged the gray haired officers, who mourned an honored comrade. The pall-bearers were Generals Sheridan, Rucker, Augur, Holabird, Macfeely, Palmer, and Wilcox, and Colonel Royal. A detail of seven men from the Third Artillery were the body-bearers.

“Colonel John Hay and Postmaster General Dickinson occupied seats together, and most of the Michigan delegation were present. In the room above were gathered the immediate family, with Mr. and Mrs. Whittaker (the latter a sister of General King), and Mr. and Mrs. Frank King, of Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Russell, Miss Annie Russell, and Mr. Lou Wright, of Detroit, and Senator and Mrs. Palmer.

“The services were very simple, consisting of reading of Scripture, prayer, and a few words concerning the life and character of our friend, and then he was taken to the soldiers’ burying ground at Arlington, and laid to rest beneath ‘that tent whose curtain never outward swings.’”

LIEUT. COL. OLIVER L. SHEPHERD



HE new regiments added to the Regular Army in 1861, by an act of Congress, have historic interest in the matter of recruiting and organization, as well as the part played in the great war for the preservation of the Republic. It was anticipated that these would acquire by rapid methods the essential characteristics of the old regiments. Under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Oliver L. Shepherd, in camp of instruction and active field operations, the Eighteenth Infantry, the largest of the new regiments, attained a degree of discipline and efficiency second to none in remarkably short time, and was fitted for the hardest service and the most trying emergency. His strict attention to detail, concise and practical direction of affairs, unrelaxing energy and vigilance, and sturdy loyalty, animated alike officers and men. He scorned favoritism, and recognized capability and merit in whomsoever found. The courage and skill of Colonel Shepherd was proven in the many important engagements in which he led the regiment. He never needlessly jeopardized his men but when occasion required led a charge with dashing gallantry, as at Stone River.

Brevet Brigadier-General Oliver L. Shepherd was born in Saratoga county, August 15, 1815, and lost his father at an early age, thus being compelled to face the world at an age of 14 or 15 years.

His time was spent on his uncle's farm and attending the district school, from which he soon graduated, spending one winter in Albany, N. Y. He returned to the country and taught school for one season, when he received his appointment to the Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. To serve his country had long been his wish, and he had never given up hope of receiving an appointment to West Point.

General Shepherd was retired in 1870, after thirty-four years of service, and resided at Newport, R. I., until 1878, when he removed to New York, where he still resides, and now, at the age of 78 years, is awaiting his last call.

The following is a clipping from the New York Herald during 1863, when General Shepherd was reported killed:

"SKETCHES OF THE KILLED, WOUNDED AND CAPTURED— LIEUTENANT COLONEL O. L. SHEPHERD.

"This officer was a graduate at West Point, and has been twenty-two or twenty-three years in service. He was a native of this State, having been born in Saratoga county, where his principal connections still reside.



COL. OLIVER L. SHEPHARD

He was a nephew of William Shepherd, Esq., a prominent citizen of that locality. He received his appointment to the Military Academy under the immediate patronage of the late Governor Marcy and on recommendation of the Hon. John Cramer, then, and for many years, member of Congress from the Saratoga district. Colonel Shepherd began his military career with the rank of Second Lieutenant of Infantry; in which capacity he served through the Florida War. He subsequently was engaged in the various campaigns of the Mexican war, in which he served under both Taylor and Scott. He was at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma. In nearly every struggle which took place while Scott was marching upon the Mexican capital, Colonel Shepherd also took a part, and was promoted, step by step, for service in the field, until on the close of the war he held the rank of Brevet Major. Since that time he has been in constant and hard service in sickly Southern latitudes or on the extreme Indian frontier. For some years before the breaking out of the rebellion he had been stationed at Fort Defiance, in New Mexico, surrounded by wild Indian tribes, whom he, and others in like command, had to keep pacified or subdued. At one time, in a simple stockade fort, with only one hundred and fifty men, he was besieged more than two months by the Navajo Indians, a tribe then numbering something more than ten thousand. After Fort Sumter was attacked, and the defection of General Twiggs — who then commanded the Department of Texas — became known, Colonel Shepherd brought safely away through Texas his demi-brigade, consisting of about four hundred and fifty men, and placed them at Fort Hamilton, in the harbor of New York. It was no light task, for the other half brigade was caught, and the men sent as prisoners of war into New Orleans. He then, on being raised to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, was ordered to Columbus, Ohio, where, under Colonel Carrington, he assisted in organizing and putting into the field that splendid new corps of regulars known as the Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, and which in the battle of Stone River, is said to have been 570 strong. It seems to have been under the command of the Lieutenant Colonel during the battle, and, to judge from the brief and slightly confused telegraphic accounts, he and Major Townsend, of Albany, were the only field officers of the regiment present. Major Townsend is said to be wounded and Lieutenant Colonel Shepherd to be killed. It is a sad and sudden termination to so long and active a military career. May a grateful country give his name the remembrance and the honor he so faithfully struggled for. He was no mere 'carpet knight', no mere ornamental soldier, but his life has been of the hardest and his service the severest. His friends still hope that the report of his death may be premature, and that it may turn out that he is only wounded or a prisoner."

Colonel Shepherd died in New York City, April 15, 1894.

Constitution and By-Laws



CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

This organization shall be known as the Association of Survivors of the Regular Brigade, 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Association shall be to preserve in fraternity the memories of life in camp, field and garrison, together with the ties of comradeship "welded in the fire of battle"; to keep alive and vigorous our devotion to the union of the United States of America, and national liberty; to bear testimony of the services of the troops composing the Regular Brigade in the war of the rebellion, believing that the official records show that the regulars were not only an example of soldierly bearing and personnel, but were at all times ready for duty, be where or what it might; to bear testimony to the peculiar training and discipline of the regular army as practiced under the rules and regulations of the War Department, and the after influence on citizenship; to aid, so far as our ability will permit, worthy suffering, and disabled comrades.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any officer or soldier who served in any of the commands composing what was known as the Regular Brigade, 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, honorably discharged or retired from, or remaining in the service, may become a member by sending name to headquarters, and payment of dues for one year.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of this Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and Chaplain, who shall be elected at the annual meetings of the Association.

The Color Bearer and Bugler shall be appointed by the President, at the annual meetings.

All elective and appointive officers to hold their respective positions until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

ARTICLE V.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

There shall be an Executive Committee of seven, which shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer, and four comrades.

ARTICLE VI.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

Section 1. The President shall preside at all meetings and be governed in his rulings by well established parliamentary usages. The Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President. When both are absent the comrades shall elect a President pro tem.

Sec. 2. The Secretary and Treasurer shall keep a faithful and correct record of the proceedings at all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee in a book proper for the same, also a register of the members, giving name, rank, company, regiment and postoffice address. He shall prepare and have published, from time to time, as directed by the Executive Committee, the proceedings of annual meetings, with the register of members, and mail a copy of same, when published, to each comrade.

Sec. 3. The Secretary and Treasurer shall have charge of all funds and the collection of dues; he shall disburse the funds upon orders approved by the President, shall render an annual report accompanied with vouchers for all expenditures.

Sec. 4. The Chaplain shall open all the general meetings with prayer, and interest himself in the spiritual welfare of the comrades.

Sec. 5. The Executive Committee shall consider and determine all business matters between times of meeting of the Association, together with such business as is usually performed by executive committees.

ARTICLE VII.

EXPULSION.

This Association may expel, by a majority vote of the members present, at a meeting regularly called, any comrade whose conduct is unbecom-

coming; provided, however, that charges in writing shall be preferred, specifying the offense and naming the witnesses, whereupon a committee of inquiry shall examine the nature of the charges and report their findings to the Association. Said committee shall be appointed by the President.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting of the Association.



BY-LAWS

I.

The Association shall meet annually at such time and place as shall be determined upon by the Executive Committee.

II.

The annual dues shall be fifty cents, which shall be payable at the annual meeting of the Association, or to be remitted by him during the year.

III.

The officers shall be elected by ballot, a majority of all votes cast being necessary to a choice.

IV.

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting, by a two-thirds vote of the members present.



MAJOR FREDERICK TOWNSEND

MAJOR FREDERICK TOWNSEND

EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY



EVERY survivor of the Eighteenth Infantry will appreciate the likeness of Major Frederick Townsend of the Second Battalion, produced on the opposite page, and recall his personality; however, a few words respecting that ideal officer will not be out of place in connection with the biographical sketch borrowed from the Albany (N. Y.) Times of November 14, 1889, which is to follow. It may be said without exaggeration or flattery, that there was not in the Army of the Cumberland an officer more attractive in person, or of more soldierly bearing than our Major Townsend. Possessed of a genial disposition, a refined and cultivated mind, and a generous nature, he maintained those qualities without diminution against the detracting influences of camp and field environments. The courage he displayed, and the fidelity he manifested in the service of his country in the years of its greatest peril, are proof of the best type of citizenship, and his career reflects luster upon the name, and does honor to a noble line of ancestry.

Those who served under General Townsend will with one accord desire for him the choicest of earth's blessings, contentment, and peaceful joy in his remaining years, born of a consciousness of having nobly performed life's work, attested by what he has achieved.

Among those who have taken a prominent part in the development of the military affairs of our State, and have also been conspicuous for gallantry in the war of the Union, is General Frederick Townsend, of Albany, where he was born on the 21st of September, 1825.

As soon as he was old enough, Frederick Townsend, the subject of this sketch, was sent to a private infant school in this city, and afterward he attended the Boy's Academy here. His sprightly air, active temperament, and social disposition, made him popular among the young students, and the several terms of his academical life, excepting the two years he was at Bartlett's Collegiate School, Poughkeepsie, were both pleasantly and profitably spent in his native city. All this time he was rapidly preparing himself for a collegiate course, and at the early age of fifteen he entered Union College, at Schenectady, where, during four years he carried on his regular studies, standing well in his classes, and earning, moreover, the reputation of being a first-class, genial companion, among the college students. Graduating from old Union in 1844, at the

age of nineteen, he soon afterward turned his attention to the study of the law. He became a student in the law office of Messers. John V. L. Pruyn, subsequently Chancellor of the University of the State, and the late Henry H. Martin, at the time of his death President of the Albany Savings Bank. He was admitted to the bar in 1849, at the general term of the Supreme Court in Albany.

With a view of enlarging his knowledge of the world and human nature, by study and observation, General Townsend about this time, set out on quite an extensive line of travel, going to California where the gold fever there was first beginning to rage, and thence subsequently crossing the Atlantic and visiting the principal places of interest in literature, history, and art. His keen perception and high appreciation of the beauties of nature and art, and his careful study of society in its various phases, rendered his visits both home and foreign most interesting and profitable. Returning home with his tastes cultivated and his manners polished, he settled down in 1856 in the practice of the law in Albany, the firm being Townsend, Jackson and Strong, in which he continued actively for only a year.

While interested in the general principles and literature of legal science, there was another subject for which he showed a stronger attachment, and that was military science. For this he always had a natural taste, and consequently, was not long in mastering the general details of military tactics. The more he studied this science the better he liked it; and he soon became an excellent authority on matters connected with it. It just suited his young, ardent imagination, and filled his mind with pleasing thoughts of future usefulness and activity in the service of his country.

Soon after his return from Europe he was made Captain of Company B, Washington Continentals, of Albany. He also organized the Seventy-sixth Regiment of Militia, of which he was Colonel, and later on, the Albany Zouave Cadets (Company A, Tenth Battalion, National Guard). His admirable fitness to occupy some higher position in the military ranks becoming more widely known and more fully appreciated, he was appointed by Governor John A. King, in 1857, Adjutant General of the State of New York. This appointment was a most fortunate one, and one of its fruits was the far greater efficiency of the State troops for the coming storm of civil war.

General Townsend found the New York State Militia as a whole in a very disordered and undeveloped condition, utterly unworthy of the power and renown of the Empire State. He saw at once the many defects in our military system, and with strong hands, a brave heart, and settled purpose, he went to work to make it what it ought to be. He left the practice of law and devoted his time as Adjutant General to making great reforms, infusing new life and vigor into our military organizations, bringing order out of confusion, and light out of chaos. He prepared an

annual report to the Commander-in-Chief, the first issued in many years from his department, in which he clearly set forth his ideas, with various strong recommendations for a better military system, which he speedily put in practice.

In 1859 he was reappointed Adjutant General by Governor Edwin D. Morgan, and gave his undivided attention still in the same direction. And it may be truly asserted that it was principally owing to the efficiency of General Townsend that so many New York troops were ready to take the field when the thunders of Fort Sumter's guns first aroused the loyal men of the North to action and called them to arms.

In 1861, inspired with the patriotic fervor which then stirred all hearts, General Townsend promptly tendered his services to his country at the beginning of the civil war, and organized the Third Regiment of New York State Volunteers, of which he was commissioned Colonel in May, and which he commanded at the battle of Big Bethel, June 10, 1861, on which field he was conspicuous for many acts of gallantry. He was appointed by President Lincoln a Major of the Eighteenth Infantry, one of the new three Battalion Regiments of the Regular Army, August 19, 1861, and was assigned to duty in the West. His command first joined the army of General Buell and then that of General Rosecrans. He commanded his battalion in the reconnoissance to Lick Creek, Mississippi (sometimes called Pea Ridge), April 26, 1862; also in the siege of Corinth, April 30, and in the occupation thereof, May 30, after its evacuation by the enemy. On the sixth of October he was in the advance of the Third Corps, Army of the Ohio, with his battalion, driving the rear guard of the enemy from Springfield to near Texas, Kentucky; and, also, with his battalion, took part in the battle of Perryville of Chaplin Hill, Kentucky, on the eighth of that month. After the first day of the battle at Stone River, Tennessee, December 31, 1862, to January 2, 1863, all his senior officers of the Regular Brigade having been shot except the Brigade Commander, he was placed by the latter in command of the left wing of the brigade. He was also in the affair at Eagleville, Tennessee, March 2, 1863, with a large force supporting a foraging party. In all these various battles, engagements, and affairs, Major Townsend proved himself to be a true and brave soldier, and on several occasions displayed great courage on these fields of carnage. He received, successively, the brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel, that of Colonel, and that of Brigadier-General, all in the Regular Army. In May, 1863, General Townsend was detailed for duty at Albany, as Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

In 1867, on his return from Europe, after a leave of absence, he was ordered to California (having been promoted in 1864 to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the Ninth United States Infantry), and placed by General McDowell on his staff as Acting Assistant Inspector General of the Department, in which capacity he made an inspection of all the govern-

ment posts in Arizona. He resigned his commission in 1868. He is a member of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

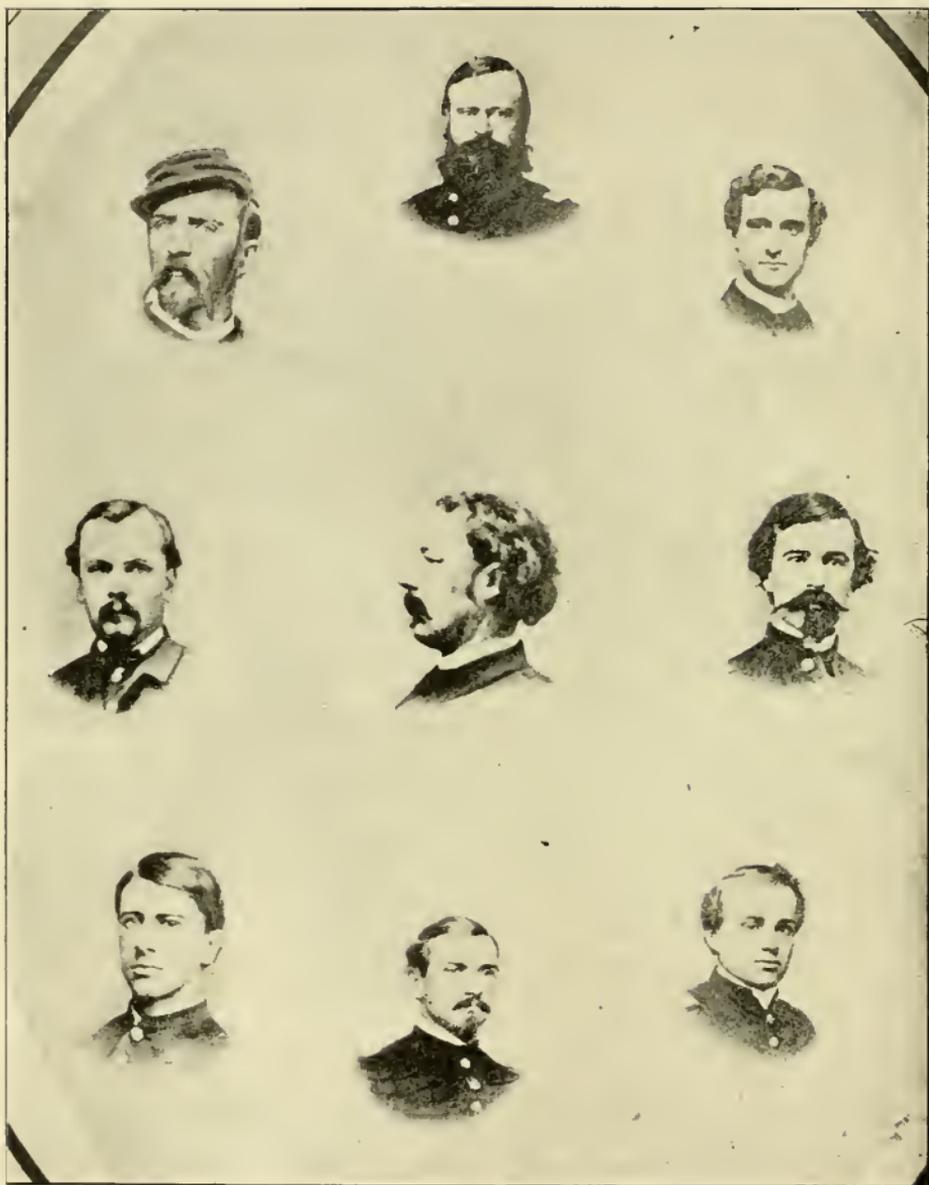
He was nominated by the Republican State Convention, in 1880, for the office of Elector of the President and Vice-President, was elected, and cast his vote for James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur for those offices respectively.

On November 19, 1863, he married Miss Sarah Rathbone, a lady of much culture of mind and gracefulness of manners, only daughter of the late Joel Rathbone, a prominent merchant and banker of Albany.

They have two children — a daughter, Miss Sarah Rathbone Townsend, and a son, Frederick Townsend, Jr., a graduate of the Albany Academy, who has just entered Harvard College with honors.

General Townsend is tall, well-proportioned, of stately, soldierly bearing, active in his movements, gentlemanly in his manners, and endowed with a high order of conversational powers.

General Townsend died at his country seat at Luzerne, N. Y., on September 11, 1897.



MAJOR AND CAPTAINS, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY, 1864

CAPT. GEO. W. SMITH
 CAPT. R. L. MORRIS
 CAPT. A. S. BURT

CAPT. HENRY DOUGLASS
 MAJOR JAMES VAN VORST
 CAPT. WM. P. MCCLEARY

CAPT. R. H. HULL
 CAPT. ANSON MILLS
 CAPT. MORGAN L. OGDEN

Major and Captains First Battalion Eighteenth Infantry

YEAR 1864-5



OUR journey through life is attended with much that is pleasant. We meet with many things we love and admire. A very large share of this human happiness flows from personal friendships, and warm attachments to kind people, whom, for their noble qualities, we love dearly and esteem highly.

Such feelings came to us as we received the photo from which the picture on the opposite page is taken. We recalled the days of long ago when we were in the army of our country fighting against treason and rebellion. We looked upon the faces of our two Company Commanders, Captains Morgan L. Ogden and William P. McCleery, men whom we loved with most tender affection, and we resolved that their pictures should form a part of our Souvenir regardless of cost.

We asked the War Department to furnish us the military record of the nine men who compose the picture, but we informed that every person connected with this great department was too busy to grant our request.

Of all the nine in this group we believe only three are alive to-day, Captain William P. McCleery, of Troy, Pa., Captain Anson Mills, now Brigadier-General U. S. A., and Captain Andrew S. Burt, now Colonel U. S. A. All the others have joined "the great majority on the other shore."

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Nineteenth Annual Reunion

held at
Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 12 and 13, 1894



HEADQUARTERS ASSOCIATION OF SURVIVORS REGULAR }
BRIGADE, ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, CITY HALL }
BUILDING, PITTSBURG, PA., September 11, 1894. }

HEADQUARTERS was opened early, and the comrades began to arrive in due season, and hearty was the greeting as one or more recognized some face as it appeared at the door — yes, only those who feel as we do; traveling long distances, as we do, can tell of the great love that is in our hearts for our old comrades of the war; and when they meet it is not long before a good camp fire is started on a small scale, about incidents of the march, camp life, skirmish lines or battle, as only a soldier can explain the true inwardness and feelings of those comrades who meet again after years of separation.

We know that there is not another soldier organization which has a better and a happier time than we do, and if some of the younger generation had been present and seen comrades Hay, Bauman, Clark, Byland, Hines and others, they could not believe that such young and happy men could have participated in the war thirty and more years ago. It was the happiness of meeting their old comrades again, and it made each and every one present young again; and we hope that the great love that we had the pleasure to see here expressed by our old comrades will never grow less.

The following comrades of the 15th Infantry were present: David K. Apple, Robert Beer, H. C. Beck, Henry Bauman, Barnerd Bowers, T. F. Byland, W. J. Carson, Chas. T. Emons, Chas. Genin, Chas. W. Harrington, Alex. Hay, Ezra Harger, Wm. Jones, David P. Jones, Mason Jackson, Frederick Knagi, John O'Rourke, Joseph Roor, W. P. Schrock, Adolph Schwendermann, and R. A. Thompson.

Of the 16th Infantry the following comrades were present: John S. Cook, Chris. Emperor, John Lewis, W. D. Longwell, and M. Morrow.

Of the 18th Infantry the following comrades were present: E. C. Beach, A. F. Barnhart, Lucius Brown, J. H. Bryan, James R. Bumbaugh, Henry Cordes, S. C. Coyle, Geo. W. Fisk, Richard Floyd, John U. Gill, G. A. Henderson, Jerry Hockman, Harry Hines, John A. Heitman, W.

Howe, Daniel Harmon, Geo. W. Hughes, A. A. Johnson, Robert Kennedy, David Laken, D. H. Markham, James H. Morgan, W. L. Price, Daniel Rodges, Wm. H. Sowash, James Sweger, John P. Shaffer, John Trinkler, Jacob Troutman, Amos Twining, Leroy Van Horn, and John Weidman.

Of the 19th Infantry the following comrades were present: J. H. Cummings, D. H. Edwards, J. L. B. Harndon, Jas. R. Kerper, James F. Mulgrew, James W. Siuger, and comrade Jacob Affother, of Battery "H".

With but few exceptions the comrades were accompanied with their wives and children. Our headquarters was very pleasantly situated, being the City Building on Smithfield street, near Fifth avenue, and the three days were passed very happily by all those who were fortunate enough to be present. President Laken was every place when wanted, and he never left headquarters during the reunion of the three days, only to go to his meals.

CITY HALL BUILDING, PITTSBURGH, PA., }
September 12, 1894, 9:30 A. M. }

The annual business meeting of the Association was called to order, with President Laken in the chair.

Chaplain Theodore Brake being absent, the President called upon Vice-President Carson to open our meeting with prayer, which was done by our comrade in a fervent and feeling manner, calling for the blessings of our Heavenly Father upon us, and thanking Him for all of His blessings and mercies.

The proceedings of the annual meeting held at Indianapolis, Indiana, in September, 1893, were then read and approved.

President Laken made his annual address — he thanked his comrades for their interest they were taking in the Association by being present, some of whom have traveled hundreds of miles for the purpose of meeting with some dear old comrades of the same company. This is one of the largest meetings we have ever held, and it does my heart and eyes good to be here to see so many of my old comrades again.

The great need, my comrades, is the lack of funds to carry our Association through; too few stand too much expense that some other comrade should help out. We have names on our roster that have not paid dues for years — this should not be allowed for a moment. Each and every one has the same interest — no privileges, no grievances — all stand on the same footing — sink or swim. We have current expenses to meet, such as the printing of circulars and rosters, postage, etc., etc. Some one must pay for all this, and I ask you, my comrades present, have you paid your share? Last year at Indianapolis, after our regular business meeting had adjourned, some of our comrades got together, organized a meeting, passed resolutions, ordering banners, badges, etc.; but they each and every one did not inform us where the money was to come from to meet

these extra expenditures. He also called the attention of comrades to the fact that the National Military Park at Chickamauga was to be dedicated next year, and advised that the By-Laws be so amended that our next annual meeting should be held at Crawfish Springs, Georgia.

Reports of committees being called for, and none being ready at this time, the Chair then requested the Secretary and Treasurer to submit his report, which was read and referred to an auditing committee, consisting of comrades Hughes and Carson, and asking them to audit same and report at this meeting.

The Chair announced the next thing in order being the annual election of officers for the ensuing year, and the first office to be elected is that of President. Nominations being now in order; whereupon comrade Hines in a neat speech nominated the present presiding officer, which was seconded by comrades Cordes, Carson, Hay, Harrington, and others. There being no other nominations, the rules were suspended, and comrade Laken was elected by acclamation.

President-elect Laken was called on for a few remarks, — he thanked his comrades for the compliment, and promised to look after the interests of our Association as faithfully in the future as in the past.

Comrade W. J. Carson was re-elected Vice-President by acclamation, and being called upon for a few remarks, stated he thanked the comrades for this honor.

Comrade E. C. Beach was re-elected Secretary and Treasurer, by acclamation.

Comrade Theodore W. Brake was re-elected Chaplain, by acclamation.

Whereupon the comrades present joined in singing that good old song, "Rally Round the Flag."

Comrades Hughes and Carson, the auditing committee, reported that they had examined the books and accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, and found same to be correct; whereupon the committee was discharged.

Comrade Cordes presented the following resolution to amend Section 1 of the By-Laws:

WHEREAS, The Chickamauga, Chattanooga Military Park is to be dedicated by the United States Government on September 19 and 20, 1895; and whereas, as the Regular Brigade participated in the great battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, it would be fitting for this Association to be present on that occasion; and therefore be it

Resolved, That when we adjourn we do so to hold our next annual meeting at Crawfish Springs Hotel, Chickamauga, Georgia, on September 19, 1895.

The above resolution was adopted.

The President appointed comrades Game, Hughes, Parker, and Snyder as the Executive Committee for the ensuing year.

On motion, a recess was taken until 2 o'clock P. M.

CITY HALL BUILDING, PITTSBURGH, PA., }
September 12, 1894, 2 P. M. }

The comrades again assembled at headquarters in the City Hall Building, with President Laken in the chair; after which all joined in singing the old familiar war song, "Marching Through Georgia."

Comrade Carson being called upon, made a very feeling address on the sufferings of Union prisoners of war. We regret that we have not got his address in full, as it was full of interest, and well received by his comrades present.

Comrade Beach related his experience as a regular during the war; he had no regrets to make that he enlisted in the regular other than the volunteer service; he knew that the discipline he learned in the 18th Infantry had been of great service to him.

Comrade Cordes also gave his experience, which was somewhat similar to comrade Beach; he also told his comrades of the trials and sufferings endured in the hospital, as he had lost his arm in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.

Comrade Harndon was then called upon, and responded cheerfully, by thanking his comrades, and wanted to know if there was a happier man present than he was, that he wanted to see him; he had come all the way from his home in Iowa to attend this meeting, and it did him good to be present.

Comrade Hay made a stirring patriotic address; he said he was proud of having been a soldier of the Union, and also proud to have been one of the Regular Brigade; he urged his comrades present to stand by the Association and never to desert it during life.

After which several old army songs were sung. The sun by this time was sinking low in the west, and the most trying of all times had come, when the words of "good-bye" had to be spoken.

Comrade Cordes then moved that we now adjourn to meet again at Chickamauga, Georgia, on September 19, 1895, which was seconded by several comrades; whereupon President Laken desired to say to the comrades present, "permit me to say a few words in regard to our next annual meeting; I trust that each comrade present will be able to be in attendance, as I think it will be profitable for all of us; we will pass through the States of Kentucky and Tennessee, in which we had many hard marches and many battles, of which some of us carry scars, and States where lie buried your comrades as well as mine. If alive and well I assure you that I will be on hand and hope to see you all in Dixie next year."

The Thirteenth Annual Meeting then adjourned to meet again at Chickamauga, Georgia, on September 19, 1895.

Attest:

E. C. BEACH, Secretary.

EDWIN C. BEACH



EDWIN CLIFTON BEACH was born at Houma, Louisiana, September 12, 1840. His father, Dr. Charles H. Beach, was a planter and slave owner, but in 1845 disposed of his possessions in that State and removed to Rockaway, N. J., the place of his nativity, and subsequently to Wellington, Ohio. Edwin's education began in the public schools of New Jersey and his school advantages terminated in the High School of Ashland, Ohio.

He came to Columbus in 1858, having accepted a clerkship in the office of John W. Brown, then General Ticket Agent of the Central Ohio Railroad Company. His first vote was cast here, and was for Abraham Lincoln for President, and he was still employed as above mentioned when civil war was forced upon the northern States. Having adopted the anti-slavery principles held by his father notwithstanding southern associations, the subject of this sketch was intensely stirred by the news of the firing on the flag at Fort Sumter that he would have enlisted at once but for the advice of his advisors to wait for further developments. The 16th day of August, 1861, found him so thoroughly convinced that the Government needed his services that he threw down his pen, and without consulting any person, went to the recruiting office of the 18th U. S. Infantry and enlisted, went back to his employer and resigned his position, having secured a leave of absence of sufficient duration to turn over his books in good order. At the expiration of his furlough he was assigned temporarily as secretary to Col. Henry B. Carrington, general recruiting officer of the 18th Infantry. After about one month's service in that capacity he was appointed a drill sergeant at Camp Thomas, the camp of instruction, and headquarters of the regiment, and later assigned to Company "A", 1st Battalion, as First Sergeant.

After serving in the field in such capacity, also at Brigade headquarters, he was appointed Sergeant Major of the 1st Battalion, and of the Detachment. Sergeant Major Beach was captured at Stone River, December 31, 1862, at the close of that day's terrific fighting while engaged in removing from the enemy's front the wounded of the 1st Battalion — a service he volunteered to perform. He was among the last prisoners sent to the lines at City Point on parole, and rejoined at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where it had encamped with the Army of the Cumberland after the battle. With the exception of this enforced absence of about sixty days he was



EDWIN C. BEACH

Member Executive Committee Association Survivors Regular Brigade

in active service without a day's relief from duty until his discharge, participating in all the varied operations and numerous battles in which the command was engaged with the Army of the Ohio, and Army of the Cumberland. He was mentioned in the report of the battle of Missionary Ridge, and on May 7, 1864, was ordered by the Secretary of War, per special order No. 175, War Department, to report to the Board of Examiners at Washington for examination for commission in the regular army. Preferring to remain on duty with the regiment, which was then actively participating in the Georgia campaign under Sherman, who was steadily advancing on Atlanta, a modification of the order was secured. The duties of the Sergeant Major during those operations were important and laborious. When discharged on August 16th of that year, the regiment was supporting a battery of siege guns in front of Atlanta and Sherman's Army was forcing an entrance to that city. The official endorsement and commendation on comrade Beach's discharge is the richest gift he can leave his posterity. He did not appear before the board of examiners, his friends in Columbus having persuaded him to accept a position in railway service. He has been employed by the Union Line, Pennsylvania Company, since January 1, 1865.

He served the Association of Survivors of the Regular Brigade as Secretary and Treasurer as long as his business relations would justify, and found great pleasure therein.

We would also add that comrade Beach is an honored member of Wells Post 451, G. A. R., was its Commander in 1885, and as a citizen of Columbus is highly esteemed, and as a comrade of the Association of Survivors Regular Brigade, greatly loved.

Special Meeting of the Executive Committee



HEADQUARTERS AT WELLS POST HALL, G. A. R., }
COLUMBUS, OHIO, July 21, 1895. }



CALLED meeting of the Executive Committee, Association of Survivors of the Regular Brigade, Army of the Cumberland, was held this day. The meeting was opened in due form with President Laken in the chair.

Secretary Beach announced that comrades Game, Hughes, and Parker, members of the Executive Committee, were present, which constituted a quorum.

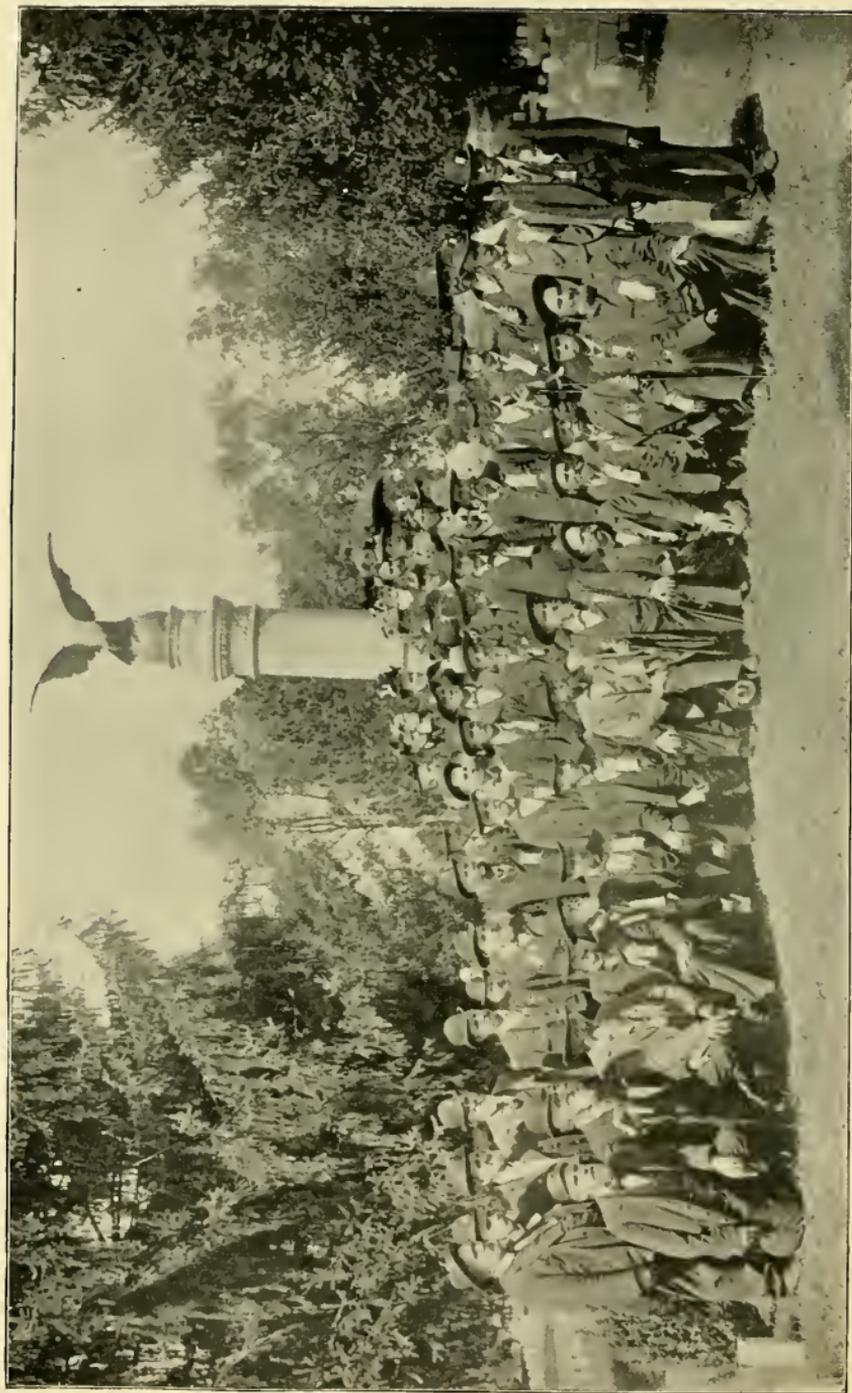
The President announced the object of the meeting being that of receiving bids from the representative railroads for the Chickamauga Excursion. Two bids were submitted, namely: That of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, represented by their agent, Mr. J. M. Harris; and also that of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company (Big Four), through their representative, Mr. Daniel S. Wilder.

On motion the committee went into executive session. After due deliberation the committee unanimously awarded the contract to the C., C. and St. L. Ry. Co. (Big Four), through their agent Mr. D. S. Wilder.

There being no further business the committee adjourned.

Attest:
E. C. BEACH, Secretary.

DAVID LAKEN, President.



THE EXCURSION PARTY AT STONE RIVER CEMETERY

THE EXCURSION PARTY



N the opposite page will be seen the picture taken at the monument of the Regular Brigade, in the Stone River Cemetery. For the benefit of all concerned we give the names of those present, so far as we are able to do so.

First row kneeling from right to left:

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Adam F. Snyder, | 8. Henry Cordes, |
| 2. George W. Hughes, | 9. Unknown, |
| 3. James T. Loop, | 10. Thomas Carpenter, |
| 4. Franklin J. Parker, | 11. William O'Brien, |
| 5. William M. Harris, | 12. George N. Smith, |
| 6. John Saile. | 13. Henry E. Scott, |
| 7. Theo. Aust, | 14. James Gunning. |

First row standing from right to left:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. David Laken, | 9. M. W. Strait, |
| 2. A. B. Cleveland, | 10. Thomas J. Smith, |
| 3. Unknown. | 11. Theo. W. Brake, |
| 4. Unknown, | 12. Henry K. Bailer, |
| 5. James Sweger, | 13. Thomas Doyle, |
| 6. William J. Carson, | 14. Thomas E. Hite, |
| 7. Fred. Knagi, | 15. Unknown, |
| 8. Philip Game, | 16. A. J. Crumley, |
| 17. Louis Bauman. | |

Second row standing from right to left:

1. Peter Schmidt, Company "F", 108th O. V. I.,
 2. Daniel S. Wilder,
 3. Unknown,
 4. James Deering,
- Rear of James Deering, W. B. Reynolds.

Standing on base of monument from right to left:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. Henry Cordes, | 5. Mrs. Daniel S. Wilder, |
| 2. Mrs. Adam F. Snyder, | 6. Mrs. David Laken, |
| 3. Eddie W. Reel, | 7. Mrs. Geo. W. Hughes, |
| 4. Mrs. John Saile, | 8. Mrs. Franklin J. Parker, |
| 9. Mrs. Philip Game. | |

EXCURSION TRIP TO CHICKAMAUGA, GEORGIA



COLUMBUS, OHIO, September 16, 1895.

AS this being the day set apart by the Executive Committee for our excursion to the next annual meeting, the day opened bright, and auspicious, and our comrades began arriving in on all trains; each and every one happy in the joy he experienced of meeting one another, for who, like comrades, can enjoy such greetings with the hearty "God bless you", and the strong grasp of the hand? Our comrades and friends began to assemble at the Union Depot in the afternoon, to take the Big Four train for the South. All were happy in the anticipation of having a glorious time.

The train consisted of four Wagner sleepers, two day coaches, and one baggage car; and it was decorated with flags and streamers, announcing to all that the survivors of the Regular Brigade and their friends were aboard. A royal train full of loyal people.

Among the large number of persons on board the train, the following comrades and wives, and others were present: George W. Hughes, wife and daughter; Daniel S. Wilder and wife; Philip Game and wife; John Saile and wife; Adam F. Snyder and wife; Franklin J. Parker and wife; Theodore Aust and wife; T. E. Hite, George N. Smith, Henry E. Scott, Wm. O'Brien, Thomas Carpenter, Thomas Doyle, James Gunning, M. W. Strait, Theo. W. Brake, A. J. Crumley, Louis Bauman, A. B. Cleveland, James Deering, C. K. Bailer, David Laken, his wife and their guest, Eddie W. Reel. At Springfield, Ohio: Comrades Wm. M. Harris, G. W. Henderson, and Wm. C. Reynolds. Also at Cincinnati, Ohio, comrades H. Cordes and wife, and Fred Knagi and wife, joined us.

The special train left Cincinnati in the evening, and sped its way very swiftly, reaching Bowling Green, Kentucky, about daybreak of the following morning. Many comrades were on the lookout for old familiar landmarks — some were seen at the Tunnel and many at Gallatin; and as we drew near to Nashville, Tenn., there could be seen many places which were not forgotten. At Nashville we were joined by several comrades, including among the number our Vice-President, W. J. Carson.

As we left Nashville every comrade could see some object that carried his mind back to the days of the great war. The point of interest, however, soon came in view, namely, the Stone River Cemetery, where sleep many of our comrades of the Regular Brigade, who gave up their lives that the nation might live. Here we left the cars and all went to the cemetery, where the survivors of the Regular Brigade assembled around the monument erected by money subscribed by members of the Brigade during the war.

The ceremonies here were impressive. President Laken called the assembly to order. Chaplain Brake invoked the Divine Blessing of the King of Kings, after which the President made an address full of love, feeling and gratitude. Then Chaplain Brake made the address of the day; his oratory being of the highest order, and it would have been to the interest of all present to have had his address taken in full, but unfortunately no provision had been made to have a stenographer with us. At the close of the chaplain's address, he placed a large Laurel Wreath on the monument; after which all present joined in singing "America". The chaplain then pronounced the benediction, and the services were closed.

Soon after this ceremony the comrades and their wives assembled in a circle in front of the monument, where they had a photograph taken. After which we again joined our train, and proceeded on our way still further South.

It seemed to all at every turn of the wheels we could see something to recall our minds back to the days when we served our country and its flag; and so it went until we reached Chattanooga, where we were delayed for some time, caused by a little misunderstanding on the part of the Railroad Company, but we were good natured, and did not grumble, even if it was hot in the cars; but at last we got started and arrived all safe and sound, tired and hungry, at Chickamauga station, and in a short time were at the famous Crawfish Springs Hotel, reaching this place about ten o'clock P. M. All ate a hearty supper and soon afterward retired for the night.

The next morning (Wednesday, September 18th) the comrades were astir early, anxious to be on the move to get over to the battle field of Chickamauga, to look over the ground where so many of us had marched and fought thirty-two years ago.

The association having no special order for this day, it was every man for himself, and soon the comrades were on their way — some in carriages, buggies, and wagons, and others afoot, all happy.

Orders were issued that the Annual Meeting and Reunion would be held at the Hotel in the Gentleman's Parlor at eight o'clock P. M. of this day.

We were agreeably surprised to find so many more of our comrades present at the hotel this morning — many having come from the Louisville Encampment of the G. A. R., and St. Louis and other cities. Among

the new faces were: Major Ewers, U. S. A., Major Gageby, U. S. A., J. H. Ostrander, 18th Infantry, John S. Cook, of the 16th Infantry, Chas. H. Smith, of the 16th Infantry, James Acker, of the 15th Infantry, Clinton Murphy, of the 18th Infantry, Alex. Hay, of the 15th Infantry, J. W. Ledlie, of the 15th Infantry, T. O'Leary, of the 15th Infantry, August Schwendermann, of the 15th Infantry, E. H. Johns, of the 18th Infantry, Barney Magoonaugh, of the 15th Infantry, W. E. McCauley, of the 18th Infantry, E. K. Pugh, of the 18th Infantry, James Sweeger, of the 18th Infantry, David Edwards, of the 19th Infantry, J. W. Murphy, of the 19th Infantry, Henry F. Swick, of the 18th Infantry, and C. M. Agnew, of Battery "H", 5th Artillery.



PARK HOTEL, CHICKAMAUGA, GEORGIA

PARK HOTEL, CHICKAMAUGA, GA. 32

PARK HOTEL



O those of our comrades who were so fortunate as to be at our annual reunion September 18th, 19th and 20th, 1895, they will recognize the picture of the famous Park Hotel, which place was the headquarters of our association on that occasion.

When we thought of having some pictures, others than comrades, in this Souvenir, we came to the conclusion that a few, recalling the scenes of Chickamauga, would not be out of place; and as many of our comrades remembered with what joy and happiness we passed the three days of our sojourn under the roof of this really fine hotel with its historical surroundings, we hope that our idea will be appreciated.

The great Crawfish Spring is near at hand; the Lee house is also close by, and the battle field of Chickamauga is in sight.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Fourteenth Annual Reunion

held at
Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 18, 19 and 20, 1895



HEADQUARTERS ASSOCIATION OF SURVIVORS REGULAR }
BRIGADE, ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, PARK HOTEL, }
CHICKAMAUGA, GEORGIA, September 18, 1895. }



HE comrades assembled in the gentlemen's parlor at this hotel, and the meeting called to order, with President Laken in the chair, who announced that the Secretary, comrade Beach, was absent, it was therefore necessary to select some comrade to fill that office.

Upon motion of comrade D. S. Wilder, comrade Geo. W. Hughes was selected to fill the office of Secretary of this meeting.

The chaplain invoked the Divine blessing upon the comrades present.

The President called the attention of the comrades present that he had expected our secretary, comrade Beach, would be with us at this time, but up to the last moment our comrade had stated that he intended to be with us, but as our secretary's time is employed by others, he supposed that pressing and official duties prevented him from being with his comrades here to-night. His absence could be supplied by another, but unfortunately he has all the books of the association at his home. One thing we can vouch for just as well as our Secretary and Treasurer could, and that is, our finances are in a very low state — too low in fact for such an organization as ours to have, when in fact a small amount from each comrade would make all things easy. And after thanking the comrades for the large attendance present, that he was happy to see so many here to-night. A few years ago had any comrade suggested the idea of us holding a reunion here, he surely would have seemed daft, but the world moves, and the survivors of the Regular Brigade fall in the procession.

After singing "Rally Round the Flag", President Laken announced the next thing in order being the election of officers for the ensuing year. Comrade Brake in a neat speech presented the name of comrade David Laken in nomination for President. The nomination being seconded by comrades Carson, Hite and Wilder. Whereupon on motion of comrade Wilder, that the rules be suspended and that comrade Laken be elected

by acclamation. The motion was seconded and adopted unanimously, and comrade Laken was declared re-elected President for the ensuing year.

Upon being called on, the newly elected President thanked his comrades present for this mark of approval of his work as the head of this grand organization — this being the eleventh time that you have elected me to be your presiding officer, and if God spares me, I assure you that I will do my duty in the future as I have done in the past. Again I thank you, one and all.

For Vice-President, comrade Wm. J. Carson was re-elected by acclamation.

For Secretary and Treasurer, comrade Geo. W. Hughes was elected by acclamation.

For Chaplain, comrade Theo. W. Brake was re-elected by acclamation.

Comrade Laken (Vice-President Carson in the chair) presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, This Association has for years been holding its annual meetings at the same time and place of the National Encampment of the G. A. R.; and

WHEREAS, We have had a good and fair attendance at all of our meetings, but as the next encampment of the G. A. R. will be held at St. Paul, Minnesota, where it is doubtful about the attendance; therefore be it

Resolved, That when we adjourn we do so to meet at Columbus, Ohio, on Wednesday, of Ohio State Fair week.

This resolution brought up one of the longest and most heated discussions ever had in the association.

Comrade Laken championed his resolution, and was ably assisted by comrades Brake, Wilder, and Cordes; whilst the negative was ably represented by comrades O'Leary, Carson and others.

Whereupon a vote was ordered, and the resolution was lost.

The hour being late at this time, comrade Wilder moved that we now adjourn, and to meet to-morrow at the monuments of the Regular Brigade. Motion prevailed.

Chaplain Brake then pronounced the benediction, and the Fourteenth Annual Reunion of the Survivors of the Regular Brigade was then closed.

Attest: DAVID LAKEN, President.
GEO. W. HUGHES, Secretary.

1501398

THURSDAY MORNING, September 19, 1895.

The comrades began to assemble at the monuments erected by the government; and as this being the day set apart by the National Commissioners of Chickamauga Chattanooga Military Park, for the dedication

of this portion of the Park, being the thirty-second anniversary of the battle of Chickamauga.

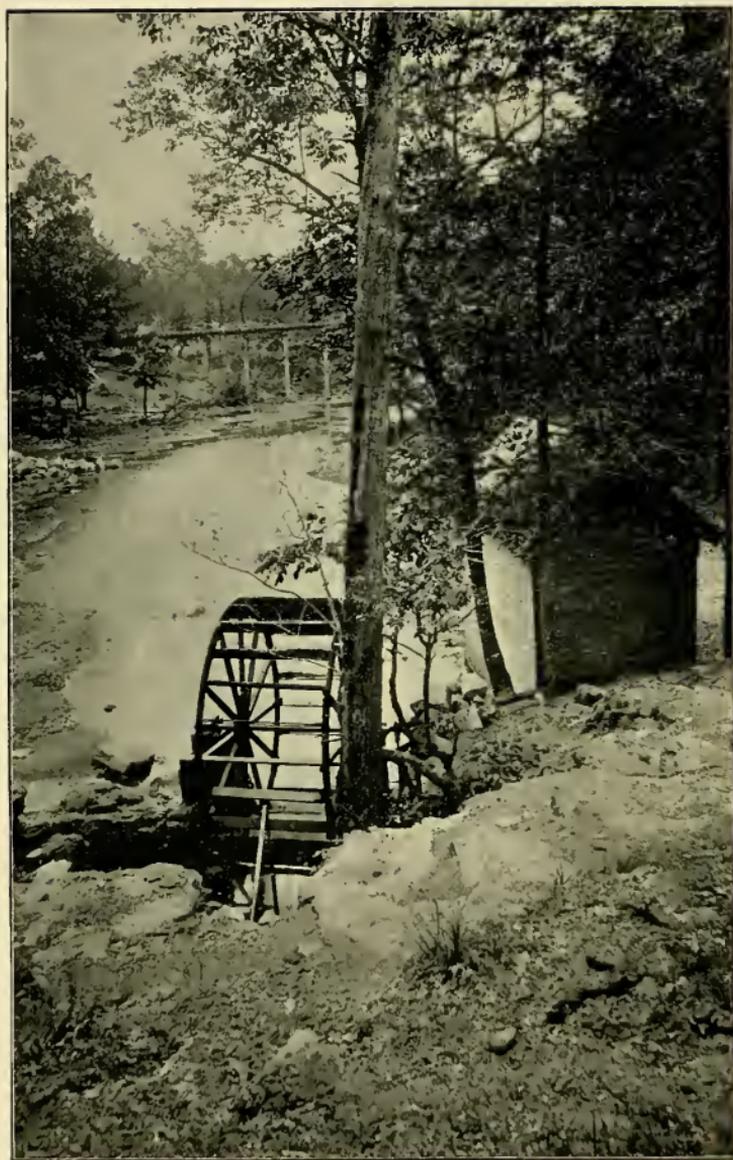
As the comrades formed in groups around the various monuments of the Regular Brigade, considerable fault was found with the location of the said monuments; they being too close together, in fact about a company distance apart. The greatest objection seemed to lie in the fact of the location of the monument of the Eighteenth Infantry, as all seemed to think that this monument should be placed in front of its present location, at least one hundred yards to the left and front, at the point where the Eighteenth Infantry held Helm's Division of Longstreet's corps; C. S. A., in check.

The monuments of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Nineteenth Regiments seemed to be more correct.

This error on the part of the Government Commissioners could easily have been avoided had they called upon any of the survivors of the Regular Brigade who participated in this great battle, as plenty of men could have been found who would have cheerfully rendered any services that might have been necessary to make this work satisfactory to all.

After viewing the various points of interest in the Park, the comrades then started off in search of relics in different directions. Some of them not returning to headquarters until a late hour, so interested were they in what they had seen and gathered by the wayside.

This closed one of the largest and happiest gatherings the association ever had since its organization in 1883.



CRAWFISH SPRINGS, GEORGIA

CRAWFISH SPRINGS



COMRADES who had the pleasure of filling their canteens and drinking of the cool water that flows from this wonderful spring, will recall the days when they were part of General Rosecrans' Army of the Cumberland. We can imagine with what delight, all of those will have when they look on the picture accompanying this short sketch, and tell it to their loved ones the story of this famous spring, whose daily overflow is now 64,000,000 gallons of water.

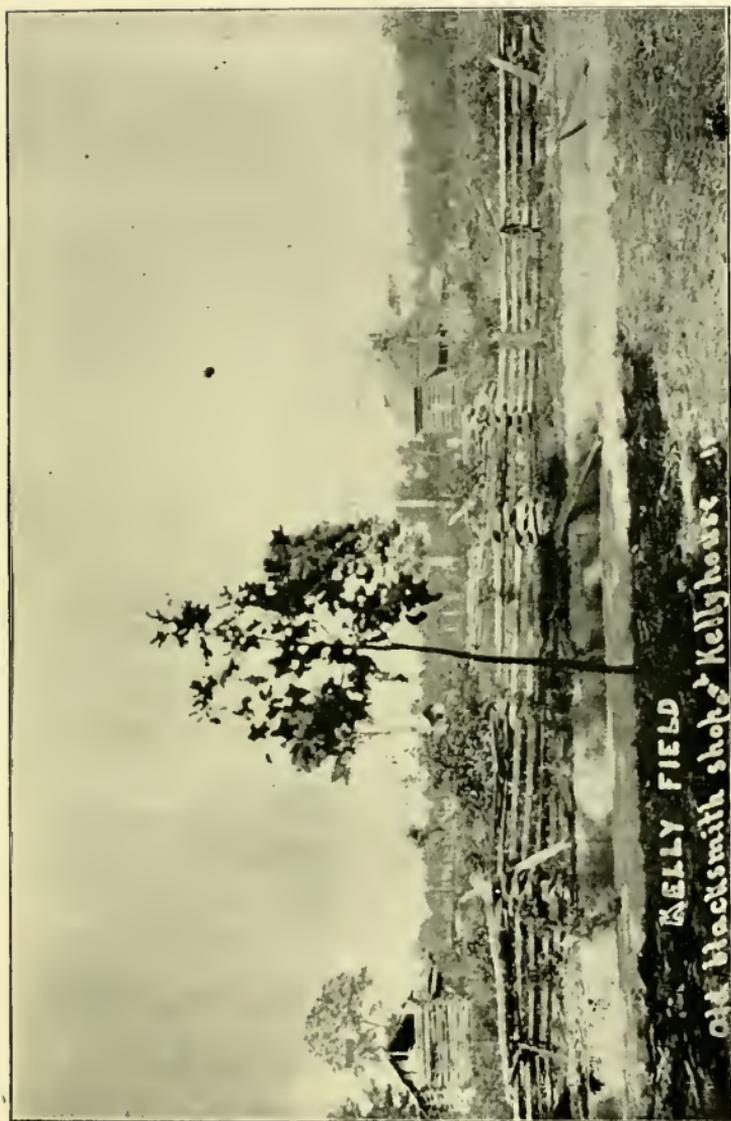
THE KELLY HOUSE



O those of our comrades who participated in the battle of Chickamauga, and have not had the pleasure of being on the battle field since September 19th and 20th, 1863, the picture of the Kelly House will recall events of long ago, and we only hope our comrades will be pleased at our forethought of having this picture in our Souvenir.

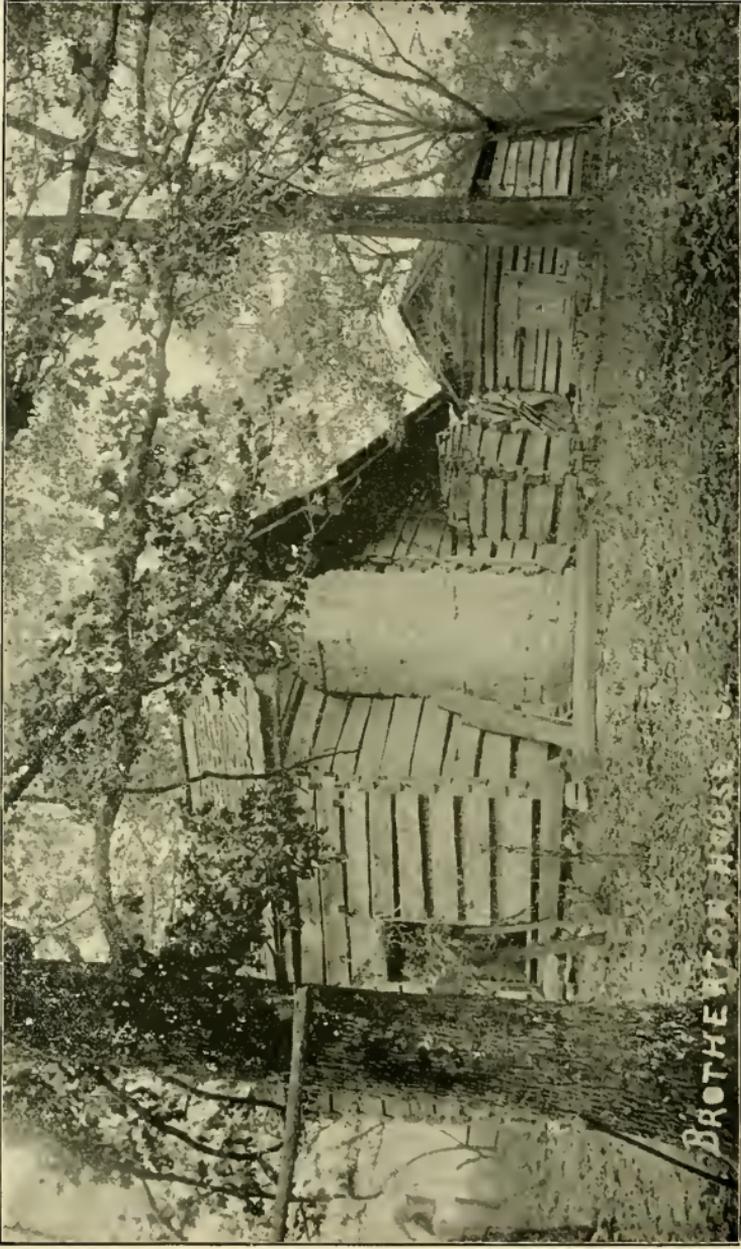
From what we had the pleasure of hearing and seeing during our visit September 18th, 19th and 20th, 1895, we know with what feelings our comrades gazed on the weather-beaten Kelly House, as so many were the words we heard from our comrades: "There is the old house — not a bit changed since the battle;" and, "I would have known it had we seen it in the North", etc., etc.

We hope as our readers will look on this picture it will recall the heroism of all the men who were part of the Regular Brigade as they march by the Kelly House.



KELLY FIELD
old blacksmith shop & Kelly house

KELLY FIELD AND HOUSE, CHICKAMAUGA BATTLEFIELD



BROTHERTON HOUSE, CHICKAMAUGA BATTLEFIELD

BROTHERTON HOUSE



AS we did not take part in the battle of Chickamauga, we know very little of this house. We must confess that we heard very much about it when we were present at the dedication of the Chickamauga-Chattanooga Military Park. We know that it must have been made historical in days gone by, as the U. S. Commission take good care of the old building. Our hope is that our comrades will recall some incident of the Brotherton House with their soldier days, that will repay the writer for his thoughtfulness in having this picture a part of this volume.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Fifteenth Annual Reunion

held at
St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, Sept. 1 and 2, 1896



HEADQUARTERS ASSOCIATION OF SURVIVORS REGULAR }
BRIGADE, ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, ST. PETER'S }
SCHOOL BUILDING, ROOM NO. 1, }
ST. PAUL, MINN., September 1, 1896. }



As usual the comrades were astir early, and they began to assemble at headquarters, located in a large school room, and in a good and convenient place, right in the business portion of the city. By nine o'clock A. M. the room was well filled by comrades who were on the lookout for some face that through years of separation had not been forgotten. It was not long before some heard the familiar words: "Why, John, is it you, God bless you, how are you anyway?" and to many of the comrades this was the first meeting in thirty-one years, and in some instances, thirty-two, and some cases even thirty-three years. As we looked over the room groups of twos, threes and fours, were seen in happy talks; then some comrade would wipe away tears from his eyes when informed some dear comrade had passed over the line.

The meeting was called to order at ten o'clock, with President Laken in the chair.

Chaplain Brake invoked the divine blessing.

The President announced that the Secretary would be absent at this meeting; but he would try his best to fill the position temporarily if necessary.

President Laken then made his annual address in his usual happy manner — thanking his comrades for their kind attention in responding to the circular No. 15, calling this meeting to be held in this beautiful city. True, we have come many miles to see you, and for that reason we are glad to be with you. I am always glad and happy to meet with my old comrades, but I am more than happy this morning for I see so many of our comrades of the Sixteenth present, more than I have seen at any one time since the morning of the battle of Stone River. Heretofore at our yearly meetings we seldom have more than four or five members of that regiment present, but it pleases me to see about forty.

Well, comrades, I am happy to be with you, and very much gratified to see you all in a like condition. I also desire to say to our comrades and friends that we return our sincere thanks to Mr. Richter, and the citizens of the Executive Committee, for their kindness in furnishing such a pleasant place for our reunion.

The President announced the next thing in order being Reports of Committees, but as none of the members of such were present, he thereupon stated the next thing in order would be the election of officers.

The following comrades were elected as officers for the ensuing year — the same being unanimous, and all re-elected:

President — David Laken, Columbus, Ohio.

Vice-President — W. J. Carson, Muncie, Indiana.

Secretary and Treasurer — Geo. W. Hughes, Galena, Ohio.

Chaplain — Theo. W. Brake, Toledo, Ohio.

After which a recess was taken until two o'clock P. M.

ST. PAUL, MINN., Sept. 1, 1896, 2 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the President, many comrades coming in on the morning trains, and with those who were present at the morning meeting filled up the room very well. Among the late arrivals was comrade H. K. Young, his wife and little daughter, Barbara. As the little child was well known to many comrades present, she was called upon to give us a recitation of the "Veteran's Daughter", which she did in a very creditable manner. She was applauded loud and long, after which she recited a very fine selection entitled "My Father was one of the Boys", which naturally took the audience by storm. This little lady has great elocutionary powers for one so young in years, and we hope to have the pleasure of listening to her sweet voice again at some of our future reunions.

Our chaplain then made one of his able addresses, which he is noted for.

After which we sang our old songs again and again, and then joined in a love feast together.

Remarks were made by several comrades, all of whom thanked our President for his great and good work in organizing and keeping this association together, for we recognize the fact that but for him the association would not be in existence to-day. We want to express our thanks and appreciation of your services for all this, and we know that your labors in the past have always been to the interest of us all, for your work has resulted in keeping the association together, so that we may have the pleasure of meeting each other annually, and our meeting to-day is largely due to your efforts. We have met with comrades to-day who have not

seen each other since we were discharged on Lookout Mountain in 1864. Yes, comrade Laken, we owe you a great debt of gratitude for all this, and more than we will ever be able to repay.

President Laken responded feelingly to the comrades present by saying: I thank you for this expression of good will and love, and for the information of my comrades present, desire to say that love was all the wages he labored for in this organization. I believe I have the good will of my comrades in this association, and trust that I may always be able to keep it so.

After which several familiar songs were sung by all present, and short addresses were made by several comrades present.

Chaplain Brake suggested that we close this meeting by singing the Doxology, after which he pronounced the benediction; thereupon the Fifteenth Annual Meeting of this association adjourned.

DAVID LAKEN, President.

During the Reunion, the following comrades were present:

Of the Fifteenth Infantry — W. J. Carson, Theo. S. Dunning, F. Schoebel, J. Winterhalter, M. A. Tierney, and H. J. Nicholas.

Of the Sixteenth Infantry — B. O. Bye, Chris. Emperor, Chas. H. Smith, A. H. Freer, George Luther, Leroy Grout, Patrick Madigan, H. K. Young, H. Wylie, Nicholas Youcum, G. Johnsrud, John Stortz, D. W. Douglas, J. Overingham, John Gray, J. M. Lisher, Abram Sharpley, Geo. B. Smith, John S. Cook, H. A. Grove, W. R. Stowe, Thomas Olsen, and S. H. Dunham.

Of the Eighteenth Infantry — Theo. W. Brake, B. D. Armstrong, Henry Boelter, Salmon Smith, L. A. Canady, Amos Twining, Paul Fisher, Henry B. Freeman, and David Laken.

Of the Nineteenth Infantry — Franklin Taylor and Wm. H. Wenz. Many more were present, but failed to register their names.



GENERAL ANSON MILLS

GENERAL ANSON MILLS



WE take great pleasure in being able to present in this Souvenir the picture of General Mills. This pleasure springs, in part, from the great admiration in which we always held him. He was a typical gentleman and a gallant soldier. We take special pride in saying that he was the first officer who, by being always with his regiment, reached the high distinction of brigadier-general in the United States Army.

He was a cadet at the United States Military Academy, July 1, 1855, to February 18, 1857. He was appointed

First Lieutenant, 18th Infantry, May 14, 1861;

Captain, April 27, 1863;

Transferred to 3rd Cavalry, January 1, 1871;

Major 10th Cavalry, April 4, 1878;

Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Cavalry, March 25, 1890;

Colonel 3rd Cavalry, August 16, 1892.

He was breveted Captain, December 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tenn. Major, September 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., and during the Atlanta campaign Lieutenant-Colonel, December 16, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tenn., and Colonel, February 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against the Indians at Slim Butte, Dakota, September 9, 1876.

SERVICE.

He was in recruiting service July 14, 1861, to February 17, 1862. He was with the regiment on all its marches and battles, from the Siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, to the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., September 1, 1864.

He was slightly wounded at the battle of Utoy Creek, Ga., and was on staff duty at battle of Nashville, Tenn., December 15th and 16th, 1864.

He was in recruiting service from February 25, 1865, to November 15, 1865, when he rejoined his regiment. Was with it in Kansas, Fort Bridges, Wyoming, Fort Fetterman, Wyoming, Fort Sedgewick, Colo., and in Georgia and South Carolina to January 15, 1871.

He joined the 3rd Cavalry, April 15, 1871, and served with it in Arizona. Was with his troop at different forts in the West, including the

action against the Indians at Little Powder River, Montana, March 17, 1876. Commanded battalion of regiment in the field on expedition against hostile Indians, to October 24, 1876, being engaged against them at Tongue River, Montana, June 9th, and at Rose Bud River, Montana, June 17th, and at Slim Butte, Dakota, September 9, 1876 (where he commanded), commanding his troop, November, 1876, to May, 1877.

On duty at Paris, France, with the United States Commissioners, Paris Exposition, to November, 1878.

He joined the Tenth Cavalry April 11, 1879, and served with his regiment in Texas. Was with his command at different posts in Indian Territory, Fort Concho, Texas, Fort Davis, Texas, Fort Thomas, Arizona, Fort Grant, Arizona, being frequently in the field; and at Fort Bliss, Texas, assisting officers of the Interior Department in surveys.

He joined the Fourth Cavalry, July 13, 1890, and served at the Presido of San Francisco, California, to October 31, 1891; commanding regiment and post of Fort Walla Walla, Washington, to February 11, 1893.

He joined the Third Cavalry, February 28, 1893, and commanded it and the post at Fort McIntosh, Texas, to June 21, 1893, and the post at Fort Reno, Okla., to August 12, 1893. On leave to October 26, 1893, and since then on duty as commissioner of the United States International Boundary Commission of the United States and Mexico.

He left West Point in 1857, went to the frontier of Texas, and engaged in engineering and land surveying; laid out the town of El Paso; in 1859 was surveyor to the Boundary Commission establishing the boundary between New Mexico, Indian Territory, and Texas; in February, 1861, on submission to the popular vote of Texas, on the question of "Separation" or "No Separation," he cast one of the lonely two votes in the county of El Paso against Separation, to 985 for Separation. In March, 1861, he abandoned the State, going to Washington, and there joined the military organization known as the "Cassius M. Clay" Guards, quartered, armed, and equipped by the United States Government, and served there protecting federal officers and property, until relieved by volunteer forces, called out by the President. On May 14, 1861, he was appointed First Lieutenant, 18th Infantry, on the following recommendation from the then First Class at the Military Academy.

WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY, }
WEST POINT, N.Y., April 30, 1861. }

LORENZO THOMAS, Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir: — We, the undersigned, members of the First Class at the United States Military Academy, respectfully recommend to your favorable consideration the claims of Mr. Anson Mills, as an applicant for a commission as Second Lieutenant in the United States Army.

Mr. Mills was formerly a member, for nearly two years, of the Class preceding ours when he resigned.

During that time his habits and character conformed to the strictest military propriety and discipline, and we feel assured that he would be an honor to the service and its interests would be promoted by his appointment.

Respectfully submitted,

James F. McQuesten,	M. F. Watson,
Chas. E. Hazlett,	Ohio F. Rice,
Henry B. Noble,	Eskine Gittings,
Francis A. Davis,	Franklin Howard,
John I. Rodgers,	Chas. Henry Gibson,
J. W. Barlow,	J. H. Simper,
W. A. Elderkin,	H. A. Dupont,
A. R. Chamblin,	J. Benson Williams,
Emory Upton,	Chas. M. Loeser,
Eugene B. Beaumont,	R. L. Eastman,
J. Ford Kent,	Leroy L. James,
J. S. Poland,	Guy V. Henry,
Adelbert Ames,	N. W. Henry,
A. R. Buffington,	John Adair, Jr.,
C. E. Patterson,	Judson Kilpatrick,
Leonard Martin,	S. O. Sokalski,
Sheldon Sturgeon,	Samuel N. Benjamin,
Wright Rives,	J. B. Rawles,
Chas. C. Campbell,	L. C. Hoxton.

He invented the woven cartridge belt (a loom for manufacturers), now adopted and exclusively used by the Army and Navy of the United States.

He was appointed by President McKinley Brigadier-General U. S. A., and soon after retired.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Sixteenth Annual Reunion
held at
Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22 and 23, 1897



HEADQUARTERS ASSOCIATION OF SURVIVORS REGULAR
BRIGADE, ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, WELLS POST
HALL, G. A. R. }
COLUMBUS, OHIO, September 22, 1897.

WING to several ex-soldier reunions to be held in the city this week, and among the number our own organization, the citizens of the Buckeye Capital had made extensive arrangements to entertain its guests during the week. The city was finely decorated — “Old Glory” predominating.

Our headquarters were opened early this morning as usual — the comrades arriving early, and many a smiling face as they greeted each other. With the early callers were Captain Henry Haymond, formerly Captain of Company “E”, 3rd Battalion, 18th Infantry; General Anson Mills, formerly commanding Company “H”, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, and Major Thomas T. Brand, commanding Company “A”, 3rd Battalion, and Company “F”, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Our thanks are due to comrade Dan. S. Wilder, for having granted us the use of this beautiful room for our annual meeting — its location being in the heart of the city, directly opposite the State Capitol. The room being large, well ventilated, and amply supplied with all accessories to make the comrades feel at home as it were. The day was well spent by the comrades in talking of old times, and of the great pleasure of again meeting each other, for who, like old comrades, enjoy such meetings? Few indeed can tell of the pleasure that was in their hearts as they fought their old battles over again, and we wish here to remind our comrades that we have witnessed many gatherings of old soldiers of the late war, but for true love and devotion that is expressed at meetings or reunions, we firmly believe that the comrades of this association show more interest, more heartfelt joy than any other similar organization in existence to-day, and may it always be so, is the fervent prayer of the writer.

Many of the comrades were accompanied by their wives and children, so they too could be present to enjoy the meeting with those whom their

husbands and fathers held so dear. The ladies were happy, the children were happy, the comrades were happy — in fact it was a happy reunion altogether.

Following were the comrades present:

Fifteenth Infantry — Luther Burchnell, Wm. D. Burchnell, Philip Game, Fred. Knagi, Joseph Sharp, Jas. M. Jordan, Jas. A. Fitch, Wm. H. Kirkendell, John Saile, Louis Bauman, T. J. Smith, James Gunning, Thos. E. Hite, A. J. Crumley, Peter A. Conklin, John H. Sherry, John H. Tussing, and Alph Benton.

Sixteenth Infantry — We regret no comrades were registered.

Eighteenth Infantry — Louis R. Smith, Thos. Carpenter, Joseph Kahler, Jasper Converse, Samuel A. McAdow, Thos. J. McAdow, John Trinkler, Jas. R. Bumbaugh, Thos. T. Brand, James Deering, Zora Lathrop, Alex. A. Johnson, Chas. K. Bailer, John Moccabee, John F. Stallsmith, Wm. Jones, Fred. Hagg, Daniel H. Markham, Chas. L. Watson, Joseph Kirshner, George W. Hughes, L. R. Page, Jas. Sweger, Fred. Kramer, Henry H. Deyo, Luke C. Lyman, Franklin J. Parker, David M. Hannahs, Stephen Martindale, Samuel Hankinson, Henry E. Scott, Dan'l S. Wilder, Wm. O'Brien, Wm. E. McCauley, Robt. P. Greene, David Laken, Francis A. Kelly, Maurice Schwartz, George N. Smith, Mahlon Peters, Henry Fleckner, John P. Shaffer, John Conrad, John S. McLish, George Demmerling, James T. Loop, Theodore Aust, Edwin C. Beach, Lucius L. Watson, Daniel Harmon, Reuben G. Dickerson, Benjamin A. H. Drake, Henry Haymond, Wm. W. Harris, J. C. McAdow, Theo. W. Brake, Chas. H. Durfey, Geo. W. Willison, John C. Poland, George Wythe, James Place, Pharaoh Burke, Wm. H. Peckham, Andrew Durfey, Arnold Reisdorf, Wm. Foley, and Anson Mills.

Nineteenth Infantry — Wm. H. Hoover, John T. Smith, Chas. W. Rice, and Adam F. Snyder.

Battery "H", 5th Artillery — A. B. Cleveland, Josiah Osborn, and Leander S. Matticks.

The register at this meeting shows that comrades were present from Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, South Dakota, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia.

COLUMBUS, OHIO, September 23, 1897.

The business meeting of the association was opened at 9:30 A. M., with President Laken in the chair.

A large attendance of comrades were present, but many were absent participating in the parade of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland and Union Veteran Legion.

Chaplain Brake thereupon invoked the Divine blessing upon all with a fervent prayer to the Giver of all good and perfect gifts.

There being no record of the proceeding of our annual meeting at St. Paul present, President Laken then read his annual report, which had been carefully prepared. In his report he calls the attention of the comrades to the necessity of being prompt in the payment of annual dues, and of being more careful in the future when changing residence, and to not neglect in notifying headquarters of such change, also to be prompt to notify the Secretary of this association of the death of any comrade of this organization, as we are about to issue a carefully prepared roster, and if changes of residence and lack of information as to deaths should occur, without these headquarters being notified, it will not be long before the roster will be useless as a guide of information to our comrades. He also recommended a change in our By-laws relating to Article 1, referring mainly to the manner of selecting our place of annual meetings.

The next business in order was Reports of Committees, and none being ready, thereupon President Laken, who has been acting as Secretary and Treasurer for the years of 1896 and 1897, presented the following report:

RECEIPTS.

From dues collected during year of 1896 and to date of September 20, 1897 \$ 135 00.

EXPENDITURES.

1896.			
Jan.,	Nitschke Bros., letter heads and envelopes.....	\$ 6 00	
July,	Spahr & Glenn, Circular No. 15	8 50	
"	F. M. Senter, Postmaster, postage	14 00	
Aug.,	National Tribune, advertisement	2 00	
"	F. M. Senter, Postmaster, postage	2 00	
Sept.,	Expense at St. Paul.....	1 00	
Dec.	F. M. Senter, Postmaster, postage	13 00	
			\$ 46 50
1897.			
Jan.,	Spahr & Glenn, Circular No. 16	\$ 9 50	
"	F. M. Senter, postage	2 00	
May	David Laken, expense to Buffalo	4 50	
July,	Spahr & Glenn, letter heads and envelopes.....	6 75	
"	McClelland & Co., stationery...	3 50	
"	Spahr & Glenn, Circular No. 17 and due cards	12 00	
"	F. M. Senter, postage	17 25	
Sept.,	F. M. Senter, postage	4 00	
"	David Laken, muslin for banners.....	1 25	
"	F. W. Schmit, lettering banners	6 00	
"	The M. C. Lilley & Co., badges	3 00	
			\$ 69 75
	Total expenditures.....		\$ 116 25
	Leaving a net cash balance on hand of.....		19 25

Thereupon, on motion, the report was referred to an auditing committee. The chair appointed as such committee: Comrades Game, Harris, and McCauley.

Comrade Beach announced the sad intelligence of the death of our beloved and esteemed comrade, Major Frederick Townsend. Eulogistic remarks were then made upon the good qualities of our departed friend by comrades Luke C. Lyman, Edwin C. Beach, James Deering, Louis R. Smith, Theodore W. Brake, and David Laken.

Upon motion of comrade Beach that a committee of two be appointed by the chair, to prepare suitable resolutions of condolence and respect of our late comrade, the President appointed comrades Beach and Wilder as such committee.

The chair here reminded the comrades that some action be now taken in reference to his recommendation of a change to Article 1 of the By-laws.

Thereupon comrade Lyman moved that a committee of three be appointed by the chair, with instructions to submit such amendments to the Constitution and By-laws as they deemed necessary. The motion prevailed, and comrades Lyman, Beach, and Wilder were appointed as said committee.

No further business at this time, the chair announced the next thing in order to be the election of officers for the ensuing year.

The first thing in order is the nominations for President; whereupon comrade Luke C. Lyman, in a few well chosen remarks, placed in nomination our present presiding officer, comrade Laken, for the same. The nomination was seconded by several comrades, and there being no further nominations, upon motion of comrade Brake the rules were suspended, and comrade Laken elected President of the association by acclamation. The motion prevailed.

Comrade Laken being called upon, said he thanked his comrades for this vote of confidence, esteem and love, and promised to do his duty faithfully to the best interests of the association, in the future, as he has in the past; and informed the comrades that this was the thirteenth time that he had been selected as the executive officer of this organization.

For Vice-President, comrade Thomas J. Smith, of the Fifteenth Infantry, was elected unanimously.

For Secretary and Treasurer, comrade Geo. W. Hughes was re-elected unanimously.

For Chaplain, comrade Theo. W. Brake was re-elected unanimously.

Comrade Beach was appointed as a committee to prepare a petition to be sent to United States Senator J. B. Foraker, asking him to present the same to the Honorable Senate of the United States, recommending that action be taken to have printed more copies of the report of the Commissioners of the Chickamauga-Chattanooga National Military Park, thereby enabling the survivors of the Regular Brigade to secure copies of the same.

The chair appointed comrades Philip Game, Edwin C. Beach, Daniel S. Wilder, and Aaron B. Cleveland as members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year.

Comrade Adam F. Snyder was appointed as Color-Bearer; and comrade Thomas E. Hite as Bugler.

There being no further business, the meeting took a recess until 2:30 this afternoon.

COLUMBUS, OHIO, Sept. 23, 1897, 2:30 P. M.

There being so many attractions at this hour in the city, caused by the meetings of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland and the Encampment of the Union Veteran Legion, and more especially so at Olentangy Park, where the citizens of Columbus had prepared a great Burgoo feast, we had no meeting this afternoon, but many comrades were at our headquarters until evening. During this time several camp fires were started, and kept burning brightly, among the number was present for the first time comrade Arnold Reisdorf, who had the great pleasure of meeting comrades Chas. L. Watson, Wm. O'Brien, and others. This pleasant episode being the first meeting of these comrades since 1864, at Lookout Mountain:

COLUMBUS, OHIO, Sept. 23, 1897, 7:30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order, Vice-President Smith in the chair. Comrade Beech, of Special Committee on By-laws, reported as follows:

By-laws of this association, Section 1, reads: "This association shall meet annually at the time and place fixed for holding the National Encampment of the G. A. R." We, your Committee, do recommend that it be amended to read as follows: "This association shall meet annually at such time and place as shall be determined upon by the Executive Committee."

E. C. BEACH,
D. S. WILDER.

Committee.

The amendment was adopted.

The special committee appointed to report resolutions upon the death of comrade Frederick Townsend, reported the following:

MEMORIAL.

The Association of Survivors of the Regular Brigade, Army of the Cumberland, has sustained an irreparable loss, a distinguished comrade. General Frederick Townsend, late Adjutant-General of the State of New York, and from 1861 to 1865 Major of the Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, departed this life at his country seat at Luzerne, New York, on September

11, 1897. Of him it can be truthfully recorded that he was a patriot in the fullest definition of the word. General Townsend was rarely endowed in mind and person, a model soldier, a good disciplinarian, and at the same time considerate of the feeling of subordinates. He was a knightly officer and courtly gentleman. In time of peace his talents and material resources were devoted to the maintenance and advancement of all that appertained to the welfare of society, the State and Nation. In the printed proceedings of this Association, published in 1894, is a biographical sketch of our beloved friend, which will be read again, the memory of his many noble qualities cherished, and his virtues emulated; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this association in reunion assembled, expresses the utmost sorrow; that we shall never more greet on earth the gallant Major, and extend its tenderest sympathy to the bereaved wife and family, whose anguish can only be endured by the aid of faith, as to resurrection and immortality.

Resolved, That this memorial be spread upon the records of this association, and that a copy be sent to Mrs. Frederick Townsend.

EDWIN C. BEACH,
DANIEL S. WILDER.

Committee.

After which there was a camp fire, which the comrades present joined in until a late hour.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned, and the Sixteenth Annual Reunion of our organization closed.

Attest:

GEORGE W. HUGHES, Secretary.

FREDERICK PHISTERER



BORN in Germany, displayed in his school days a fondness for the military service, and was in school companies a private, musician and first lieutenant; he emigrated to this country when still a boy.

December 6th, 1855, residing in Pennsylvania, he enlisted in the United States Army, and in March, 1856, he joined Company "A" of the 3rd Artillery at Fort Yuma, Cal. October 12, 1858, he was promoted corporal; April 1, 1859, lance sergeant, and July 10, 1860, sergeant. He was honorably discharged with character "excellent" December 5, 1860, at Fort Vancouver, then Washington Territory; having during this service participated in Colonel Wright's expedition against the Spokane and other Indians, and in the Indian battles at Four Lakes and Spokane Plains, September 1 and 5, 1858, respectively; in the occupation of San Juan Island from July to December, 1859, and in Major Enoch Steen's expedition in eastern Oregon and in Idaho in the summer of 1860.

After the battle of Bull Run, when it became apparent that there would be a serious conflict, living then in Ohio, he re-enlisted in the 18th U. S. Infantry, and was appointed sergeant-major, July 31, 1861. He was promoted to be second lieutenant October 30, 1861, and assigned to duty with the 2nd Battalion as adjutant November 4, 1861; he was promoted to be first lieutenant February 27, 1862; served also as adjutant of the detachment in the field from December 26, 1862; he resigned his staff positions April 28, 1863.

Was on recruiting service at Columbus, Ohio, from May, 27, 1863, and while on this service served also as recruiting officer and adjutant at Camp Thomas, Ohio, and as acting regimental adjutant; in June, 1863, as adjutant of an expedition against insurgents in Holmes county, Ohio; from June 29, 1863, as mustering officer at Camps Chase, Todd and Delaware, and at Columbus, Ohio, and from October, 1863, as acting assistant adjutant general of the Ohio volunteer recruiting service.

He was relieved from all these duties November 15, 1863, and November 25, 1863, joined the 2nd Battalion on the battle field and was assigned to the command of Company "A"; he was re-appointed adjutant of the 2nd Battalion December 1, 1863, and also adjutant of the detachment in the field December 25, 1863; temporarily in command of Company "C", 2nd Battalion from April 1 to April 24, 1864; resigned his staff



CAPT. FREDERICK PHISTERER

appointments and commission August 20, 1864; received leave of absence for four months, his resignation not being accepted, September 5, 1864.

He was appointed regimental adjutant November 12, 1864; also quartermaster and commissary of subsistence at Camp Thomas, Ohio, February 1, 1865, serving as such until May 31, 1865; also commanded the permanent company and recruits at Camp Thomas from February 1st to 27th and September 11th to 30th, 1865; served also as post adjutant at Fort Kearney, Neb., from December 18, 1865, to January 6, 1866, and as acting assistant adjutant general of the Mountain District, Department of the Platte, from April 13, 1866, and as post adjutant at Fort Phil. Kearney from July, 1866; he was promoted to be captain with rank from February 15, 1866, and relieved from his duties as regimental and post adjutant and acting assistant adjutant general July 28, 1866; transferred as captain to the 36th U. S. Infantry September 21, 1866, and on recruiting service at Columbus and Dayton, Ohio, and Richmond, Ind., from September, 1866; on duty at headquarters of the recruiting service, New York City, from November 12, 1866, and as acting assistant adjutant general of the recruiting service from February 1, 1867; on four months leave of absence from May, 1868; on duty at regimental headquarters at Fort Sanders, Wyoming, in October, 1868, and in command of his company ("H") at Fort Bridger, Wyoming, October 31, 1868.

He was transferred as captain to the 7th U. S. Infantry May 19, 1869; was in command of an expedition to the Wind River Mountains to protect the Shoshone Indians in summer 1869; on an expedition to the Sweet Water Mines in December, 1869; on waiting orders from January 7, 1870, and was honorably discharged at his own request August 4, 1870.

During the War of the Rebellion he took part in Major General Thomas' campaign against Zollikoffer in eastern Kentucky in January, 1862; the forced march to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., to support General Grant; and participated in a skirmish at Lick Creek or Pea Ridge, Miss., April 26, 1862; in the siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862; in a skirmish at Springfield, Ky., October 6, 1862; in the battle of Perryville, Ky., October 8, 1862; in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862, to January 3, 1863; in a skirmish at Eagleville, Tenn., March 2, 1863; in the battle of Mission Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1863; in a skirmish near Graysville, Ga., November 26, 1863; was present at the action at Ringgold Gap, Ga., November 27, 1863; participated in the engagement at Tunnel Hill and Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga., February 25th to 27th, 1864; in the Atlanta campaign from May 3rd to August 20th, 1864, including the action at Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga., May 9th to 11th, 1864; the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15th and 16th, 1864; the battle of Pickett's Mills, May 27, 1864; the operations about New Hope Church and Dallas, Ga., from May 28th to June 5th, 1864, covering also a night attack on the enemy's lines May 29th and repulse of his attack to re-gain his line May, 31, 1864; the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., from June 12th to July 3rd, 1864;

the action at Smyrna Church, July 4, 1864; the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; the siege of Atlanta, Ga., from July 23rd to August 20th, 1864; an affair with rebel cavalry and outposts August 5, 1864, and the engagement at Utoy Creek, Ga., August 7, 1864; for special voluntary service at the battle of Stone River he received the Congressional Medal of Honor, and for the battle of Mission Ridge and Resaca the brevet of captain in the U. S. Army.

From the time of leaving the army he was in civil pursuits, living in New Jersey, New York, Brooklyn, and Columbus and Straitsville, Ohio; during the railroad strike in 1877 he commanded a company of citizens' police at Columbus, and August 27, 1877, he was commissioned captain of the Governor's Guard, State of Ohio, which position he resigned January 29, 1879.

He entered the military services of the State of New York January 1, 1880, as acting assistant adjutant general of the State, with the rank of colonel, and November 22, 1892, he was appointed assistant adjutant general with the same rank, which position he holds at present.

During this period he also served, in the fall of 1881, as secretary of a commission appointed to prepare a military code for the State; commanded the 10th Battalion from September 17, 1881, to January 23, 1883, when he was detailed to serve as assistant adjutant general of the 5th Brigade, which duty he performed until September 6, 1886; served as secretary of a board to prepare regulations for the National Guard of the State in 1884; as post adjutant at the Camp of Instruction of the State from 1882 to 1891; also as inspector of the Camp in 1886 and 1887; as paymaster at the Camp from 1889 to 1892; as instructor of drills in 1890 and 1891 and as chief of staff in 1892 to 1894. At other times he served as instructor of various military organizations of the State at their home stations and during the Switchmen's strike in 1892 he was on special duty at Buffalo.

For thirteen years, 1880 to 1893, he was military instructor at The Albany Academy, and is a member, past commander of a post and past adjutant general of the Grand Army of the Republic, member of the Society of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, and of the Society of the Legion of Honor of the United States and of the Masonic Orders.

Among his military works are "The National Guardsman on Guard and Kindred Duties", first published in 1879; "The National Guardsman at Ceremonies"; "The National Guardsman as a Non-commissioned Officer"; "Statistical Record of the Civil War", and "New York in the War of the Rebellion".

Regular Brigade of the Army of the Cumberland



FORMATION

IN the Army of the Ohio there were five battalions of regular infantry, serving in two different brigades and divisions; General William S. Rosecrans, when he assumed command and reorganized that army as the Army of the Cumberland or Fourteenth Army Corps, united these battalions into one brigade with a battery of regular artillery and designated it, December 19, 1862, the Fourth Brigade, First Division, Center of the Army of the Cumberland. The division was under the command of Major General Lovell H. Rousseau, U. S. Volunteers, and the "Center" was commanded by Major General George H. Thomas.

The organization of the brigade was completed at Nashville, Tennessee, December 25, 1862, on the arrival there of the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 18th Infantry, and it consisted of

Battery H, 5th Artillery, commanded by First Lieutenant Francis L. Guenther;

First Battalion, 15th Infantry, composed of its companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, commanded by Major John H. King.

First Battalion, 16th Infantry, composed of its companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, and also Company B, 2nd Battalion attached, commanded by Major Adam J. Slemmer;

First Battalion, 18th Infantry, composed of its companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, with companies A and D of the 3rd Battalion attached, commanded by Major James N. Caldwell;

Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, composed of its companies A, B, C, D, E and F, with companies B, C, E and F, of the 3rd Battalion attached, commanded by Major Frederick Townsend;

First Battalion, 19th Infantry, composed of its companies A, B, C, D, E and F, and commanded by Major Stephen D. Carpenter.

Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver S. Shepherd, 18th Infantry, the senior officer present, was assigned to the command of the brigade, and selected his staff from its officers.

In an account of this nature where space is limited, it is impracticable fully to narrate the part taken by the brigade or its components in the various engagements and battles in which it participated; extracts

from official reports, and figures of losses which generally tell the tale, will show whether or not it performed its duties; nor is it practicable to give a roster of the officers and enlisted men who served in and with it.

MURFREESBORO CAMPAIGN

The Regular Brigade broke its camp at Nashville, Tennessee, on the 26th of December, 1862; it encamped that evening on the Petersburg turnpike; on the 27th near Nolensville, on the 28th at night it marched across the country to Stewart's Creek; on the 30th to a point on the Murfreesboro and Nashville turnpike about four miles from Murfreesboro, and on the 31st soon became engaged in the battle of Murfreesboro, or Stone River. About 8:30 o'clock the Brigade was ordered to the right to support the troops of the right wing, but as no suitable position, especially for the battery, could be obtained, it was ordered back with the latter to a point between the railroad and the Nashville pike; in this movement while all were under fire the 15th, 16th and 19th were actively engaged with the enemy. Between ten and eleven A. M., fierce and repeated attacks were made on the battery, which were all repulsed and the battery became entitled to the flag of the 2nd Arkansas Regiment captured in its front. Toward noon Negley's division required support, and time being also needed to readjust lines and reorganize bodies of troops, the brigade without its battery was sent to action in the Cedars; its left in the new position formed almost a right angle with the remainder of the Center still holding its ground; the left battalions of the brigade had to withhold their fire for a while until the retreating troops had passed to the rear, but when it opened it was the most terrible musketry fire, experienced officers declare they ever heard. Here the brigade suffered its great loss, but stopped the advance of the enemy, inspired already with the sense of victory. On orders being received to retire, the movement was executed by battalions from the right, the 2nd battalion of the 18th being the last. On retiring the brigade resumed its position in support of its battery, and with it in the course of the day assisted materially in keeping the enemy at bay.

In the afternoon of the 1st of January the brigade was ordered in haste to Stewart's Creek, but when near there was ordered back at double quick; early on the 2nd the brigade was formed to meet the attack of the enemy, which, however, was not made; on the 3rd it moved to its original position, held December 31st, and fortified it, and early in the morning of the 4th of January it found that the enemy had withdrawn from its front and the battle was won.

January 3rd the quartermasters, Lieutenants Jacob Kline, 16th Infantry, D. W. Benham, 1st Battalion and Wm. P. McCleery, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, distinguished themselves in the defense of their trains against the enemy's cavalry near La Vergne.

General George H. Thomas in his report of the battle says: "In the execution of this last movement, the Regular Brigade came under a most murderous fire. * * * but with the co-operation of Scribner's and Beatty's brigades, gallantly held its own against overwhelming odds."

General Rousseau reports: "On that body of brave men the shock of battle fell heaviest, and the loss was most severe. Over one-third of the command fell killed or wounded, but it stood up to the work and bravely breasted the storm, and though Major King, commanding the 15th, and Major Slemmer (old Pickens) of the 16th, fell severely wounded and Major Carpenter, commanding the 19th, fell dead in the last charge, together with many officers and men, the brigade did not falter for a moment * * * of the batteries of Guenther and Loomis I cannot say too much. * * * Without them we could not have held our position in the center."

As the brigade commander, being directly interested, might be considered partial, the following only is taken from his report: "Resting in the hope that this brigade, but recently organized, has displayed in this great battle of five days' duration, a career worthy the approbation of the government and worthy the cause in which it is engaged, * * *"

In the official reports we find the officers all mentioned by name, and some specially mentioned, as for instance Captains Jesse Fulmer, R. E. A. Crofton and Jas. B. Mulligan, who under fire succeeded to the command of their respective battalions, the 15th, 16th and 19th, in place of Majors King and Slemmer, wounded, and Carpenter, killed.

All the reports speak in high terms of the enlisted men, and the following are mentioned by name: Sergeants Egan, Reed, Metcalf, Brodo, Bickel, Ervin and Manbeck of Battery "H"; Sergeant Major Reuben F. Little, Sergeants Allen C. Barrows, Ralph Horton, Isaac D'Isay, E. C. Beach, Carpenter, Quartermaster Sergeant Price and Commissary Sergeant Livesey, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Sergeant Major John S. Lind, Sergeants Samuel C. Williamson, Charles B. Meredith, George F. White (killed), Corporal Sylvester S. Bartlett, Lance Corporal Paul Fisher, Privates William H. Maxwell, Jacob Kline, James McKenzie, James Hofer, and Jacob Troutman, of the 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

The officers killed and those who died of wounds received in this battle, were: Captains William W. Wise and Jacob B. Bell of the 15th Infantry; Captain Charles L. Kneass and First Lieutenant Joseph McConnell, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Captain Charles E. Dennison, First Lieutenant James Simons and Second Lieutenant John F. Hitchcock, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry; Major Stephen D. Carpenter, 19th Infantry.

The officers wounded, who recovered, were: Major John H. King, Captain Joseph S. Yorke, and Lieutenant W. B. Ocleston, 15th Infantry; Major A. J. Slemmer, Captains Robert P. Barry, John C. King, and Newton L. Dykeman, Lieutenants W. H. Bartholomew, John Power (adjutant), and James C. Howland, 16th Infantry; Captains Henry Douglass,

D. L. Wood and R. B. Hull, Lieutenants G. C. Carpenter and John C. Adair, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Captains A. B. Thompson and Henry Haymond, and Lieutenant Morgan L. Ogden, 2d Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Major Frederick Townsend, who commanded the left wing of the brigade, had one horse killed and another wounded under him; Adjutant Fred. Phisterer, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, had his horse killed under him, and Major Caldwell and Adjutant R. L. Morris, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, had their horses wounded; Battery "H" had eight horses killed and five wounded.

The following, taken from official sources, shows the casualties of the brigade in this battle, nearly all of which occurred on the 31st of December:

Organization	Number Engaged		Number Killed		Number Wounded		Number Captured		Total loss	
	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men
Battery H, 5th Artillery..	3	120	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5
1st Battalion, 15th Infa'try	16	304	1	10	4	74	..	17	5	101
1st Battalion, 16th Infa'try	15	293	..	16	7	126	..	16	7	158
1st Battalion, 18th Infa'try	16	273	1	28	6	115	..	2	7	145
2d Battalion, 18th Infa'try	16	298	1	30	5	98	..	5	6	133
1st Battalion, 19th Infa'try	10	198	1	6	..	57	..	10	1	73
Total.....	76	1486	4	90	22	475	..	50	26	615
Aggregate.	1562		94		497		50		641	

Or 41.10 % of the number engaged.

The campaign closing with a victory for the Union arms, the brigade, having buried its dead on the battlefield, where there is now a monument erected to their memory, marched on the 5th day of January, 1863, from its last position on the field to Murfreesboro and encamped between the Shelbyville and Salem turnpikes, near the town.

AT MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE

The brigade remained in camp near Murfreesboro until June 24, 1863, receiving recruits, reorganizing companies, performing grand guard and foraging duties and meeting the enemy on several such occasions, notably March 2nd at Eagleville; officers joined and officers were relieved. February 12th General Rosecrans sent Major Frederick Townsend to Washington, D. C., as bearer of dispatches with captured flags, etc. April 14th

Lieutenant Colonel Oliver L. Shepherd was promoted colonel of the 15th Infantry and relieved from duty with the brigade and shortly thereafter Brigadier-General Robert S. Granger, U. S. Volunteers (Major 5th U. S. Infantry) was assigned to the command, it then being the third brigade of the first division, of the fourteenth corps, the Army of the Cumberland having been reorganized under War Department General Orders No. 9, of January 9, 1863, into three corps, the 14th, originally the Center, the 20th and 21st, originally the Right and Left Wings.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE OR TULLAHOMA CAMPAIGN.

The operations of General Rosecrans, by which he compelled the enemy to evacuate his strongly intrenched position at Tullahoma, extending north of Duck River from Shelbyville to Wartrace, and to fall back to Chattanooga, commenced June 23rd and closed July 7th, 1863.

The brigade left its camp near Murfreesboro June 24th, advanced on the Manchester turnpike and bivouacked near Hoover's Gap; on the 25th at two P. M. it again advanced and skirmished with the enemy the remainder of the day; on the 26th at nine A. M. it charged a battery of the enemy strongly posted near Hoover's Gap and drove it from its position; on the 27th it marched through Fairfield to Manchester, where it arrived at two A. M. of the 28th; on the evening of this day it marched out on the Tullahoma road and bivouacked on and near Arnold's farm. On the 1st of July the brigade marched toward Tullahoma and bivouacked near Allen's Mill; on the 2nd it marched to Elk River, which it crossed on the 3rd, a difficult and perilous affair, there being no bridges and the river very high and swollen by the rain, which had been almost continuous since the brigade left Murfreesboro. July 4th it encamped near Cowan Station on the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad.

In his report of these operations General Rosecrans says: "Bearing testimony to the spirit and gallantry of all, both officers and men, * * *" General Thomas says "The enemy had evidently prepared for an obstinate resistance, and attempted to enfilade my troops from the high ground on our right, but were effectually prevented by a gallant charge of the 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Colonel Walker and the 4th (Regular) Brigade, 1st Division, Major Coolidge commanding. The steady and rapid advance of my troops forced the enemy to retire * * * very rapidly * * *. The behavior of our troops was admirable — everything that could be desired." General Rousseau, the division commander says: "* * * On approaching the enemy, Coolidge's command charged in double quick, driving the enemy before them. * * * It began to rain just as my division was being formed to march out of Murfreesboro on the 24th ultimo and it has rained every day since but one."

The casualties in the brigade on the 26th of June are reported as follows:

Sixteenth Infantry: Killed, three enlisted men; wounded, one officer, one enlisted man; total, five.

Eighteenth Infantry, 1st Battalion: wounded, one officer, four enlisted men; total, five.

Eighteenth Infantry, 2nd Battalion: wounded, one officer, nine enlisted men; total, ten.

Nineteenth Infantry: wounded, five enlisted men.

Aggregate, twenty-five.

Captain John A. Thompson, commanding 2nd Battalion, was mortally, and Lieutenant R. F. Little, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, slightly wounded.

A return of the brigade of June 30, 1863, shows that the commanding officers on that date were: Of the 15th Infantry, 1st Battalion, Captain Henry Keteltas; of the 16th Infantry, 1st Battalion, Major Sidney Coolidge; of the 18th Infantry, 1st Battalion, Captain George W. Smith; of the 18th Infantry, 2nd Battalion, Captain Henry Haymond; of the 19th Infantry, 1st Battalion, Captain Augustus H. Plummer; of Battery "H", 5th Artillery, Captain George H. Kensel, and of the Brigade, Brigadier-General John H. King, U. S. Volunteers.

ALONG THE NASHVILLE AND CHATTANOOGA RAILROAD

From July 4th to September 10th the brigade performed various duties, repairing roads, guarding railroads and stations, on the Cumberland Mountains, near Cowan, Anderson, Tantallon, Stevenson and Bridgeport and other points.

A return for July 31st reports the brigade commanded by Major Samuel K. Dawson, 19th Infantry;

The 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, by Captain Henry Keteltas;
First Battalion, 16th Infantry, by Captain Robert E. A. Crofton;
First Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain George W. Smith;
Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain Henry Haymond;
First Battalion, 19th Infantry, by Captain Edward L. Smith;
Battery "H", 5th Artillery, by Lieutenant Francis L. Guenther.

On the 31st of August the brigade was commanded by Brigadier-General John H. King, the 15th by Captain A. B. Dod, the 16th by Major Sidney Coolidge, the 19th by Major Samuel K. Dawson, the Battery by Lieutenant Howard M. Burnham, the battalions of the 18th as on the 31st of July.

THE CHICKAMAUGA CAMPAIGN

This campaign commenced August 16, 1863, but the Regular Brigade did not take actual part in it until September 10th, when it crossed the Tennessee River at Bridgeport, Alabama; September 11th and 12th, were

occupied in crossing the Raccoon Mountains. September 13th it encamped at the foot of the Lookout Mountains. September 14th it crossed these mountains by Spencer's Gap and encamped at McLemore's Cave. September 15th it joined its division at Cooper's Gap, where it remained on the 16th. September 17th it marched to the left toward Chattanooga and encamped at Cave Springs; on the 18th it marched all night with two hours rest at Crawfish Springs, arrived and took position at about six o'clock of the 19th on the left of its division, then the left of the corps, east of the State road with Scribner's Brigade on its right. General Brannan's division on arriving took position on the left facing eastward, and Baird's division was directed to change front to the left, conform its line to that of Brannan and watch well its own right, the Regular Brigade receiving orders to dress and close upon Brannan's division.

About nine o'clock A. M. the battle of Chickamauga commenced for the Regular Brigade; it, with Scribner's and Brannan's forces, advanced and drove the enemy about three-fourths of a mile; the brigade was formed in two lines, first line from right to left: 1st Battalion 18th; 1st Battalion 16th, and 1st Battalion 19th; in second line 1st Battalion 15th, 2nd Battalion 18th Infantry, and Battery "H", 5th Artillery. About ten o'clock A. M. the division commander ordered the brigade to change front so as to face south, in order to meet a rebel division reported to have crossed above at Alexander's Bridge. Before this change was completed, in fact the 16th Infantry only was in position, the enemy struck the Brigade. General Baird says: "Four pieces of Scribner's Battery were captured after firing sixty-four rounds, and the enemy, sweeping like a torrent, fell upon the Regular Brigade before it got into position, took its battery, and after a struggle in which whole battalions were wiped out of existence, drove it back upon the line of General Brannan." It is here the Brigade suffered its loss in officers and men captured. The remnant of the 16th was attached and served with the 19th during this and the next day. The Battery having fired sixteen rounds of canister, was captured and all its officers and a large percentage of its men disabled. It was almost immediately retaken by a charge of the 9th Ohio Volunteers, who had come to the support of the Brigade. The Battery was completely refitted as far as practicable and was again on duty with the Brigade at Rossville on the 21st. The Brigade was re-formed some four hundred yards in the rear of the original position of the battery, and then took position on the left of General Brannan's division, where the 9th Ohio was for a time attached to it, and orders were received to hold this position to the last extremity. Towards evening the other brigades of the division were withdrawn and the small Regular Brigade left to hold the road.

At daylight of the 20th the Brigade took position on the left of the 1st Brigade of its division, formed in four lines, the 1st Battalion of the 18th in front. The division was posted upon a wooded ridge running

parallel to the State road, and about one-fourth of a mile to the east of it, and no force was on the left of King's Brigade. About seven o'clock General Beatty's Brigade took post on the left of King's. Between daylight and the first attack breastworks were hastily constructed of logs and rails. The action commenced about 8:30 A. M. About nine o'clock the enemy advanced in force, the 2nd Battalion of the 18th was thrown forward to support the 1st, the 15th and 19th were wheeled to the left, that flank being apparently again unprotected, and after a contest of about an hour the enemy withdrew. Between twelve and one o'clock the two battalions of the 18th charged the enemy's line; being unsupported they were obliged to return to their original position.

General King says "This charge was the most gallant act of that day's engagement."

The 15th then relieved the battalions of the 18th; the 19th was relieved by a regiment of Colonel Dodge's brigade which connected with the 15th on the left. These arrangements were scarcely completed when the enemy again attacked, his attack lasting an hour. He was repulsed the Brigade retaining its original position. About 4:30 P. M. the enemy made another attack on the front and flank of the Brigade, using artillery and infantry; but notwithstanding the terrible fire of musketry and canister, he was held at bay.

General Baird states that about this time he received orders for himself and General Johnson to withdraw and to fall back in the direction of the hills and of Rossville. He says: "Still we held our position, yielding not an inch, and I am confident could have continued to do so; to fall back was more difficult than to remain, and I should have taken the responsibility of holding on for a time, had I not seen the troops on my right * * * passing to the rear * * *. As my men fell back the enemy pressed after them. * * * They reached the woods west of the road in as good order as could be expected."

On the 21st at Rossville, the Brigade was put on duty to defend one of the main approaches to the Union position, and General Baird states in his report: "I believe it was the only one that was attacked. The gorge which we occupied was shelled during the afternoon and I lost five men killed and wounded from the Brigade of Regulars." On the night of the 21st the army was withdrawn from Rossville to Chattanooga, the 1st Division of the 14th Corps was selected to bring up the rear, and under its protection the pickets of all commands were withdrawn. The Regular Brigade arrived at Chattanooga about nine o'clock on the 22nd of September, 1863.

The loss suffered by the Brigade was as follows:

Organization	Present for duty		Killed		Wounded		Missing		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men
1st Battalion, 15th Infan'try	14	262	..	9	2	47	6	96	8	152
1st Battalion, 16th Infan'try	19	289	1	2	3	16	10	164	14	182
1st Battalion, 18th Infan'try	13	287	..	19	4	67	2	66	6	152
2d Battalion, 18th Infan'try	13	274	1	13	3	78	2	48	6	139
1st Battalion, 19th Infan'try	14	185	1	2	4	13	6	110	11	125
Battery H, 5th Artillery..	3	127	1	12	2	16	..	13	3	41
Total..	76	1424	4	57	18	237	26	497	48	791
Aggregate..	1500		61		255		523		839	

Among the missing there is a large number of men who were wounded and captured, who in the figures are not included in the wounded; also quite a number of men reported missing were undoubtedly killed in action, no accounts being received of them subsequently.

The total loss of the Brigade was 839 officers and enlisted men, or 55.93 per cent. of its strength. The Battery lost 45 horses killed and 20 wounded.

The officers killed or mortally wounded were: Lieutenant Howard M. Burnham, Battery "H", 5th Artillery; Major Sidney Coolidge and Lieutenant Howard H. Clark, 16th Infantry; Lieutenants Lucius F. Brown, John Lane and Charles L. Truman, 18th Infantry; Lieutenants Michael B. Fogarty and Charles F. Miller, 19th Infantry.

The officers who were wounded and recovered were: Captain D. M. Meredith and Lieutenant John Williams, 15th Infantry; Lieutenants W. F. Goodwin and William Mills, 16th Infantry; Lieutenants J. P. W. Neill, T. T. Brand and John I. Adair, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Lieutenant M. N. Hutchinson, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry; Major S. K. Dawson and Lieutenant Robert Ayres, Adjutant, 19th Infantry; Lieutenant J. A. Fessenden, Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

The following officers were captured, those in parenthesis having also been wounded: Lieutenants J. A. Timony, Samuel S. Holbrook, William G. Galloway, Roman H. Gray, Theodore Kendall and James P. Brown, 15th Infantry; Captains (Alexander H. Stanton, John Christopher, M. A. Cochran,) Lieutenants (William J. Stewart, P. W. Houlihan, Thomas J. Durnin, William H. Smyth, M. Mahan, W. Clifford) and John T. Mackey, 16th Infantry; Lieutenants H. B. Freeman and F. T. Ben-

nett, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Captain (T. TenEyck) and Lieutenants R. C. Gates and H. C. Pohlman, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry; Captains (Thomas Cummings), V. K. Hart, G. S. Peirce and E. L. Smith, Lieutenants T. H. Y. Bickham, M. C. Causten, (C. F. Miller) and J. H. Gageby, 19th Infantry; Lieutenant (Israel Ludlow), Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

About all the officers, living and dead, present at the Battle of Chickamauga are mentioned by name in the various reports; the following are the enlisted men specially mentioned: Bugler William J. Carson and First Sergeant John Marrs, the latter killed in battle, 15th Infantry; Sergeant Major Isaac D'Isay and Color Sergeant Rowland W. Evans, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

The commanding officer of the division, Brigadier-General Absalom Baird, in his report of the battle says: "* * * A list of those lost is appended. Brave men, their names will live, the pride of their children and a monument of glory to their country. * * * The 1st Division, thus sorely tried, has not murmured, but with its thinned ranks stands proudly ready to meet any foe. Its record is as bright as any, and all may be proud to have belonged to it. Its losses are heavy, but they are incurred in gallant resistance to overwhelming force. * * * "

The organization of the Brigade on September 19-20th was as follows:

Third (or Regular) Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, Brigadier-General John H. King;

Fifteenth Infantry, Companies A, C, E, F, G and H, 1st Battalion, with Company E, 2nd Battalion attached, commanded by Captain Albert B. Dod;

Sixteenth Infantry, Companies A, B, D, F and H, 1st Battalion, with Companies B, C and D, 2nd Battalion attached, commanded by Major Sidney Coolidge, wounded, and Captain R. E. A. Crofton;

Eighteenth Infantry, Companies B, D, E, F, G and H, 1st Battalion, with Companies G and H, 3rd Battalion attached, commanded by Captain George W. Smith;

The eight Companies of the 2nd Battalion, commanded by Captain Henry Haymond;

Nineteenth Infantry, Companies A, B, C, E, F, G and H, 1st Battalion, and Company A, 2nd Battalion attached, commanded by Major Samuel K. Dawson, wounded, and Captain Edward L. Smith;

Battery "H", 5th Artillery, commanded by Lieutenant Howard M. Burnham, killed, and Lieutenant Joshua A. Fessenden, wounded.

AT CHATTANOOGA

The Brigade remained at Chattanooga, assisting in fortifying, guarding and holding this position. Subsistence became scarce, until finally only the fourth part of a ration was issued. The times were hard and the hardships were borne without a murmur.

The semi-weekly report of the effective strength of the Brigade on September 24, 1863, shows the strength of the

Organization	Commissioned Officers	Enlisted Men	Aggregate
1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, commanded by Capt. A. B. Dod, as . . .	6	117	123
1st Battalion, 16th Inf., commanded by Capt. R. E. A. Crofton, as . . .	5	113	118
1st Battalion, 18th Infa'try, commanded by Capt. Geo. W. Smith, as	7	186	193
2d Battalion, 18th Inf., commanded by Capt. Henry Haymond, as.	6	169	175
1st Bat., 19th Inf., commanded by Capt. R. E. A. Crofton, 16th Inf., as	2	84	86
Battery H, 5th Artillery, commanded by Lieut. Fessenden, as	1	67	68
Total	27	736	763

October 9th the Army was reorganized, and the Regular Brigade with the 18th and 69th Ohio, 19th Illinois and 11th Michigan Volunteers became the second brigade of the first division of the 14th Corps, Brigaded-General King still in command. The brigade was divided into demi-brigades, the regulars forming one and the volunteers the other. Battery "H", 5th Artillery was detached and ceased to be part of the Brigade or serve directly with it. The 2nd Battalion of the 15th Infantry joined the Brigade October 2, 1863.

October 31st the Brigade, the second, of the 1st Division, 14th Corps, was commanded by Colonel Marshall F. Moore, 69th Ohio Volunteers, and its regular battalions as follows:

- First Battalion, 15th Infantry, by Captain Henry Keteltas;
- Second Battalion, 15th Infantry, by Major John R. Edie;
- First Battalion, 16th Infantry, by Captain Robert E. A. Crofton;
- First Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain George W. Smith;
- Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain Henry Haymond;
- First Battalion, 19th Infantry, by Captain Henry S. Welton.

November 22nd the whole brigade was placed on outpost or grand guard duty.

THE CHATTANOOGA - RINGGOLD CAMPAIGN

About noon of the 25th the 2nd Brigade was recalled from its picket duty, and posted in front of the Rossville road on the left of the 1st Brigade of its division, the regular battalions forming the right, the volunteer regiments the left wing; about one P. M. it was moved to the left to connect with Sheridan's division, and the first, Carlin's Brigade, closed in also to

keep up its connection with the right of the 2nd Brigade. The position was partly concealed by the woods. An open field extended beyond the woods to Missionary Ridge, nearly one-half mile. About 3:45 P. M. the order to attack was received and the line advanced promptly, preceded by skirmishers. On emerging from the woods in excellent order, the brigade was exposed to a heavy artillery fire, but it continued its advance at double quick to the foot of Missionary Ridge. This ridge of hills is about five hundred feet above the Chattanooga Valley, with an inclination of at least forty-five degrees, and exceedingly rugged and difficult, and the enemy's line overlapped the right of the division and his artillery was posted to the right and left and in front of the division. On reaching the base of the hill the fire of the enemy, artillery and infantry, increased and orders were given to continue the advance. A line of defenses was speedily taken, prisoners captured and sent to the rear. A few minutes were given for the men to recover their breath, and a most inspiring and beautiful spectacle was then observed to our left, — the second line advancing at double quick across the open fields to support those in front, a long line in dark blue with "Old Glory" waving over them and leading them on. Soon the advance was continued and the breastworks of the enemy on top of the ridge assaulted and captured; the enemy was routed and driven from his stronghold, and the battle of Missionary Ridge was won. The Brigade bivouacked on the ridge.

November 26th it formed part of the column sent in pursuit of the enemy; about nine P. M. near Pea Vine Creek it captured Ferguson's Battery of four guns and about one hundred and fifty prisoners, and about eleven o'clock P. M. it bivouacked near Graysville, Ga. Early on the 27th the march was continued to near Ringgold, where the Brigade remained in support of Hooker's forces until the morning of the 29th, on which day it returned to its camp at Chattanooga.

The Brigade, then second of the 1st Division, 14th Corps, was commanded by Colonel Marshall F. Moore, 69th Ohio Volunteers, until about noon of the 26th, when Colonel William L. Stoughton, 11th Michigan Volunteers joined and took command.

The demi-brigade of Regulars was commanded by Major John R. Edie, and

- The 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, by Captain Henry Keteltas;
- The 2nd Battalion, 15th Infantry, by Captain William S. McManus;
- The 1st Battalion, 16th Infantry, by Captain Robert E. A. Crofton;
- The 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain George W. Smith;
- The 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, by Captain Henry Haymond;
- The 1st Battalion, 19th Infantry, by Captain Henry S. Welton.

The losses were remarkably light; General Grant says: "* * * In this charge the casualties were remarkably few for the fire encountered. I can account for this only on the theory that the enemy's surprise at the

audacity of such a charge caused confusion and purposeless aiming of their pieces.”

The loss of the demi-brigade was as follows:

Organization	Present in action		Killed		Wounded		Missing		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men
15th Infantry, 1st Battalion	6	90	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	6
15th Infantry, 2d Battalion	5	135	..	3	..	6	..	1	..	10
16th Infantry, 1st Battalion	8	106	1	..	1	8	..	..	2	8
18th Infantry, 1st Battalion	10	176	..	1	..	15	..	..	..	16
18th Infantry, 2d Battalion	7	173	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	13
19th Infantry, 1st Battalion	6	82	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2
Total	42	762	1	5	2	49	..	1	3	55
Aggregate	804		6		51		1		58	

Lieutenant Peter J. Coentzler of the 16th Infantry was killed.

Sergeant Majors Edwin C. Beach and A. C. Barrows, Commissary Sergeant Joseph Livsey and Quartermaster Sergeant John W. Price, Color Sergeant Rowland W. Evans, and Sergeant James A. Elliott, 18th Infantry, are specially mentioned in the reports.

Captain George W. Smith, 18th Infantry, speaking of both battalions, says: “* * * and there could be no more glorious exhibition of gallantry than that made by the troops of my command at the assault of the Missionary Ridge.” Captain Crofton, speaking of the 16th and 19th Infantry, says: “This was accomplished (storming of the ridge) with but slight loss, the officers and men behaving with their usual gallantry.” Colonel Stoughton, brigade commander, reports: “I would be doing injustice to the troops of this command if I were to close this report without mentioning the noble and gallant manner in which they performed the duties required of them. Although somewhat exhausted by three days’ incessant picket duty prior to the battle of Missionary Ridge, they neither hesitated nor faltered, but entered into the engagement with the ardor and enthusiasm of fresh troops, nor were they the last upon the ridge.” General Johnson, the division commander, says: “To say my division did well would hardly convey an idea of the noble daring of its officers and men. * * * A small battalion of the 15th U. S. Infantry, never under fire before, acted like veterans. * * * The hope for glory and distinction will account for the gallantry of officers, but how can we thank too much the private soldiers who face death without hope of future reward?”

Every officer and soldier did his duty, * * *". General George H. Thomas remarks: "The alacrity displayed by officers in executing their orders, the enthusiasm and spirit displayed by the men who did the work, cannot be too highly appreciated by the Nation, for the defense of which they have on so many other memorable occasions nobly and patriotically exposed their lives in battle." General Grant says: "These troops, (Baird's, Wood's, Sheridan's, and Johnson's divisions, from left to right) moved forward, drove the enemy from the rifle pits at the base of the ridge like bees from a hive — stopped but a moment until the whole were in line — and commenced the ascent of the mountains from right to left almost simultaneously, following closely the retreating enemy, without further orders. They encountered a fearful volley of grape and canister from near thirty pieces of artillery, and musketry from still well filled rifle pits on the summit of the ridge. Not a waver was seen, however, in that long line of brave men. Their progress was steadily onward until the summit was in their possession." C. A. Dana, then Assistant Secretary of War, telegraphs: "Glory to God. The day is decisively ours. Missionary Ridge has just been carried by a magnificent charge of Thomas' troops."

AT AND NEAR CHATTANOOGA

The Brigade remained in its camp at Chattanooga until January 21, 1864, when it moved to and encamped in the vicinity of Fort Wood, performing the usual duties.

December 31, 1863, it was commanded by Brigadier-General John H. King, and consisted of the 19th Illinois, 11th Michigan and 69th Ohio Volunteers, and the

First Battalion of the 15th Infantry, commanded by Major Albert Tracy;

Second Battalion, 15th Infantry, commanded by Major John R. Edie;

First Battalion, 16th Infantry, commanded by Captain William J. Slidell;

First Battalion, 18th Infantry, commanded by Captain George W. Smith;

Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, commanded by Captain Henry Haymond, and

First Battalion, 19th Infantry, commanded by Captain James Mooney.

The 2nd Battalion of the 15th Infantry was detached for duty at Chattanooga, and January 26, 1864, the 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, escorted a flag of truce, bivouacking at Rossville and at the foot of the Pigeon Mountains, crossing the mountains at Cattlet's Gap, to Lafayette, where it arrived on the 28th; it reached its camp again at Chattanooga on the evening of the 29th.

January 31, 1864, the brigade roster shows it as on December 31st, with the 2nd Battalion, 15th Infantry detached, and the 16th Infantry commanded by Captain Charles F. Trowbridge.

DEMONSTRATION ON DALTON, GEORGIA

To prevent the enemy from sending reinforcements to his forces operating against General Sherman then on an expedition from Vicksburg to Meridian, Miss., a portion of the Army of the Cumberland, commanded by Major-General John M. Palmer, advanced against his position at Dalton, Ga.; the demonstration was successful, several detached divisions being recalled to the forces at Dalton.

At early dawn, February 22, 1864, the division moved in the direction of Rossville, King's Brigade in advance; from Rossville it took the direct road to Ringgold, which with the gap beyond was that night picketed by King's Brigade. Lieutenant Ayres, Adjutant 19th Infantry, while posting a picket, was here captured. February 25th the advance was continued; at Catoosa Station the enemy made a short stand, and another near Tunnel Hill, and the Brigade finally bivouacked at Catoosa Springs, the division falling back to that point. February 24th advanced again to Tunnel Hill; as soon as firing commenced, King's Brigade was sent to the left to take possession of the heights to the right and left of the position of the enemy's artillery; the position was easily taken and the enemy was soon in full retreat. February 25th late in the afternoon the Brigade relieved the front line at Buzzard Roost Gap; about midnight the enemy advanced and considerable firing took place. February 26th in position and exposed to the constant firing of the enemy's sharpshooters on Rocky Face Ridge. At night orders were received to retire. The Brigade collected not far from the Gap; formed there to await the return of all the pickets; then fell back and was relieved by the cavalry, marched to Catoosa Springs, and about daylight of the 27th bivouacked at Cherokee Springs; later in the day marched to Tyner's Station. The loss suffered in those operations was slight.

The Brigade consisted of the 19th Illinois Volunteers, and the regular battalions, commanded as on December 31, 1863, except the 16th Infantry, which was commanded by Captain Robert P. Barry; the 2nd Battalion of the 15th Infantry was still on detached service.

AT TYNER'S STATION AND GRAYSVILLE, GEORGIA

The Brigade remained at Tyner's Station until March 2nd, when it took post at Graysville, performing grand guard and fatigue duties, outpost duty at Parker's Gap, drills and rifle practice. April 8th the 2nd Battalion of the 15th Infantry re-joined the Brigade; recruits and the 2nd Battalion of the 16th Infantry were also received.

April 30, 1864, the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Army Corps, was commanded by Brigadier-General John H. King, and consisted of the 19th Illinois, 11th Michigan and 69th Ohio Volunteers, and the

First Battalion, 15th Infantry, commanded by Major Albert Tracy;

Second Battalion, 15th Infantry, commanded by Major John R. Edie;

First Battalion, 16th Infantry, commanded by Captain R. P. Barry;

Second Battalion, 16th Infantry, commanded by Captain Solomon S. Robinson;

First Battalion, 18th Infantry, commanded by Captain George W. Smith;

Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, commanded by Captain Wm. J. Fetterman;

First Battalion, 19th Infantry, commanded by Captain James Mooney.

ATLANTA CAMPAIGN

At the opening of this campaign the Brigade (2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland), consisted, besides the 11th Michigan and 69th Ohio Volunteers, of the

First Battalion, 15th Infantry, of nine companies of the 1st and 3rd Battalions, commanded by Major Albert Tracy; from May 8th by Captain Albert B. Dod; from August 1st by Captain James Curtis, who was wounded August 7th, and by Captain Horace Jewett, who succeeded the latter.

Second Battalion, 15th Infantry, of six companies, commanded by Major John R. Edie, who was succeeded May 8th by Captain William McManus;

First Battalion, 16th Infantry, of four companies, commanded by Captain Alexander H. Stanton; from May 21st by Captain Ebenezer Gay;

Second Battalion, 16th Infantry, of four companies, commanded by Captain Robert P. Barry, who also commanded the detachment of the regiment;

First Battalion, 18th Infantry, of eight companies of the 1st and 3rd Battalions, commanded by Captain George W. Smith; from July 8th by Captain L. M. Kellogg;

Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, of eight companies, commanded by Captain William J. Fetterman; from July 8th by Captain L. M. Kellogg.

The 1st and 2nd Battalions, 18th Infantry, were for tactical purposes consolidated July 8th and commanded by Captain Kellogg until September 1st, when he was wounded, and then by Captain Robert B. Hull.

Nineteenth Infantry, the 1st Battalion and Company "A", 2nd Battalion, commanded by Captain James Mooney; from May 22nd by Captain Lewis Wilson, succeeded by Captain Egbert Phelps, and from July 3rd by Captain Mooney again.

The Brigade was commanded by Brigadier-General John H. King; from May 29th by Colonel W. L. Stoughton, 11th Michigan Volunteers; from June 6th by General King; from June 13th by Colonel Stoughton, who was wounded July 4th and succeeded by Colonel Marshall F. Moore; from July 13th by General King, and from August 7th by Major Edie.

The 69th Ohio was detached from the Brigade July 15th and the 11th Michigan Volunteers August 27, 1864.

The regular battalions of the Brigade numbered present

Organization	Officers	Enlisted Men	Total
1st Battalion, 15th Infantry.....	8	376	384
2d Battalion, 15th Infantry.....	10	307	317
1st Battalion, 16th Infantry.....	8	245	253
2d Battalion, 16th Infantry.....	5	257	262
1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.....	13	257	270
2d Battalion, 18th Infantry.....	10	373	383
1st Battalion, 19th Infantry.....	11	266	277
Total.....	65	2081	2146

May 3rd the Brigade moved from Graysville to Ringgold, near which place it bivouacked and remained the 4th, 5th and 6th of May.

TUNNEL HILL, BUZZARD ROOST AND ROCKY FACE RIDGE

May 7th marched at daylight in the direction of Tunnel Hill, formed line of battle near Terrell's house, connecting with the right of General Davis' division near Dunn's Mill; later advanced beyond Tunnel Hill to near Widow Roger's house, where the command bivouacked with strong pickets on all the roads in the direction of Trickum and Villanow. May 8th maneuvered in front of Buzzard Roost and bivouacked on the field near what was known as Signal Hill, commanding and practically closing up all the roads leading out from Buzzard Roost Gap to the west and southwest. May 9th in the afternoon the Brigade moved across Mill Creek to the support of Carlin's Brigade at the base of Chattoogata Mountain. May 10th and 11th skirmishing all day, exposed as the day before to artillery fire from the Chattoogata Mountain and the eastern slope of Rocky Face Ridge.

RESACA

May 12th marched to Snake Creek Gap, reaching there after night-fall. May 13th arrived in Sugar Valley about noon, formed line of battle; with the 18th Infantry as skirmishers, moved out to the left of the Resaca road, the Brigade on the left of the division; advanced in a direction nearly

east for about four miles over a very broken and heavily wooded country; about a mile beyond the military road constructed by the enemy from Dalton to Calhoun he was found in force and strongly posted; lines were corrected and skirmishing continued. At daybreak of the 14th, position was taken on the left of Butterfield's division, the brigade connecting with the right of Baird's division; the 14th Corps was to swing to the right, the left of General Butterfield's division being the pivot; the movement commenced at nine A. M.; the advance was necessarily slow, owing to the extremely rugged character of the ground, the dense underbrush and the necessity for deliberation, so that the troops on the left might follow the movement; having swung around by a march of something like a mile, the enemy was found strongly fortified on the slope and near the crest of a long, elevated ridge; in his front was an open field sloping to a creek; lines were re-formed; about 11:30 the advance was sounded and the enemy driven into his works; the creek was found miry and quite deep; favorable positions were taken and fortified under artillery and musketry fire. May 15th sharp skirmishing was kept up and during the night an attack was repulsed; on the 16th the Brigade marched to Resaca and bivouacked in rear of the village, the enemy having retreated.

May 17 crossed the Oostenaula, marched by Damascus Church, through Calhoun and bivouacked at 11:30 P. M. about seven miles south of the latter place; May 18th marched through Adairsville, bivouacked at midnight on the railroad about three miles from Kingston; May 19th marched into Kingston, to Gillem's Bridge over the Etowah, formed line to cover all approaches and bivouacked. May 20th marched by the Cassville road four miles; May 21st and 22nd in bivouac; May 23rd crossed the Etowah at the Island Ford, bivouacked at Euharlee Creek, near Barnett's Mill; on the 24th moved by the right, crossed Euharlee Creek, not fordable, on a rickety bridge near Widow Smith's house, bivouacked at eight P. M. in a driving rain storm, on Raccoon Creek.

OPERATIONS ON THE LINE OF PUMPKIN VINE CREEK, PICKETT'S MILLS AND NEW HOPE CHURCH

May 25th in bivouac. May 26th passed Burnt Hickory early in the day, halted two miles south; renewed the march at 11:30 A. M., crossed Pumpkin Vine Creek near Owen's Mills and early in the afternoon formed in rear of Fourth Corps, about three miles east of the creek. On the 27th the Brigade was formed in column in rear of the left of General Thomas Wood's division of the 4th Corps and supported on that flank his attack on the enemy about Pickett's Mills. May 28th to June 5th, 1864, remained in position exposed to the fire of artillery, infantry and sharpshooters. On the night of the 29th companies A, 1st, and C, 2nd Battalion, 16th Infantry, drove back the enemy's pickets and the 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, took possession of a commanding position in front, which during the night and next day was fortified; on the 31st of May

this battalion repulsed the enemy's energetic attack on this position, and a detachment under Captain Denton pursued him some distance. June 6th marched toward Ackworth, and bivouacked near John Pritchard's house near Big Shanty, where the Brigade remained the 7th, 8th and 9th.

OPERATIONS ABOUT MARIETTA—KENSHAW MOUNTAIN

June 10th passed by Denham's house and thence to Owen's Mills; assumed position in front of Newton's house, one mile south of Owen's Mills; June 11th moved a little to the left and to the front of the crest of a wooded ridge near Whitfield's house; June 12th and 13th in same position; June 13th to 18th occupied in advancing on the enemy's position on Pine Knob, fortifying our own from time to time; June 19th the enemy having fallen back, the Brigade advanced on the Marietta road on Kenschaw Mountain; the forward movement was continued until June 22nd, when the Brigade was intrenched barely one hundred yards from the enemy's works; remained in this position until July 2nd, being under fire almost constantly. July 3rd pursued the enemy, passed through Marietta, and about two miles south of that place the 15th and 16th Infantry as skirmishers of the Brigade had a severe skirmish with the enemy.

NEAL DOW STATION OR SMYRNA CHURCH

July 4th pressed the enemy with a strong skirmish line composed of companies H, 1st, D, 2nd, and G, 3rd Battalion, 18th, and one-half of the 19th Infantry, and captured his rifle pits; here a section of Dilger's Ohio Battery took position in the skirmish line and developed that of the enemy.

OPERATIONS ON THE LINE OF THE CHATTAHOOCHEE RIVER

July 5th marched in pursuit and on the 6th took position near Vining's Station fronting the enemy and the river. Here the Brigade remained in bivouac until the 17th, refitting and recuperating, although still exposed to the enemy's fire. July 17th crossed the Chattahoochee River at Pace's ferry; on the 18th continued the pursuit and crossed Nancy's ferry.

PEACHTREE CREEK

July 20th crossed Peachtree Creek at Turner's Mill and took position in reserve; although not actively engaged, the Brigade was exposed to a dangerous fire of shell and canister and suffered considerable loss; in the evening filled a gap on the left of General Newton's command, the 15th Infantry guarding a bridge across Peachtree Creek; remained in this position on the 21st.

OPERATIONS ABOUT ATLANTA—UTOY CREEK

On the 22nd the Brigade rejoined the division and marched in the direction of Atlanta until within two miles of that city, took position, built

works, and remained here until August 3rd, exposed to artillery and infantry fire. August 4th ordered to the front near Utoy Creek, position near Bankston's house. August 5th on a reconnaissance on which rebel camp and outposts were engaged; at dark ordered to the left and bivouacked near Utoy Creek. On the 6th took position in works to the left of the 15th Corps. August 7th at one P. M. the 15th and 18th Infantry were thrown forward as skirmishers and a spirited and determined engagement ensued, which resulted in driving the enemy from his lines of rifle pits, capturing a large number of prisoners and advancing our line beyond Utoy Creek to within one hundred and fifty yards of the enemy's main line, which some of the men had entered. The position was fortified and during the night an attack of the enemy repulsed; the loss this day was quite severe. From August 8th to 26th in this position at Utoy Creek, except on the 19th and 20th, on which days the Brigade held positions three miles to the right.

BATTLE OF JONESBORO

On the night of the 26th of August the Brigade was withdrawn, marched three miles to the right and bivouacked; it remained in bivouac the 27th; on the evening of the 28th it reached the West Point Railroad; on the 29th assisted in destroying this road, the skirmishers being engaged with the enemy; on the 30th it moved to the right and bivouacked on Mrs. Evans' farm, about two miles from Renfroe's; on the 31st it marched to Renfroe's in the morning, formed line of battle and in the middle of the afternoon moved about one and one-half miles in the direction of the Macon Railroad, from where it was ordered back to the bivouac of the previous night. September 1st at an early hour the Brigade took up its march from Mrs. Evans' farm in the direction of the railroad leading from Atlanta to Macon; after marching some four or five miles a point on the Jonesboro road, almost a mile and one-half from the town and the railroad, was reached; here line of battle was formed and the 16th Infantry, Captain Barry, took possession of a point on the railroad, about two miles north of Jonesboro and held it until troops of the 4th Corps occupied the ground.

The 19th had meanwhile been thrown out as skirmishers to connect with those of General Morgan on the right; before the attack began a portion of it returned and formed on the right of the line. About three P. M. the Brigade in single line with no supports, advanced to the attack of the enemy's works, located on the crest of a hill. The 16th, 18th and the 2nd Battalion, 15th, had to move through a dense thicket; the 1st Battalion, 15th, and five companies of the 19th passed through an open field, the whole line then pressed through a morass, densely covered with branches and undergrowth, which disorganized it somewhat; the Brigade halted a moment to re-form and then rushed gallantly up the hill in the face of a galling fire from the enemy and succeeded in driving him from

the line of his works; Captain Kellogg jumped his horse over the latter and planted his colors on them; a large number of prisoners were taken and sent to the rear. A deadly fire was then opened by the enemy from his second line of works in front and on the right. Here the struggle continued for over half an hour, becoming at times a hand to hand contest and no supporting attack being made on the right and left of the Brigade, it was compelled to give way. It fell back about one hundred yards, and re-formed; troops of Baird's division just then arriving pressed forward.

The Brigade then replenished its ammunition and near dark took position in the front, but to the right of the point of its earlier attack; here works were thrown up and the night passed. September 2nd the enemy had disappeared and Atlanta was ours; the Brigade marched to Jonesboro, where it remained until the 4th, when it leisurely marched to a position near Atlanta.

The following official table shows the loss of the Brigade at the battle of Jonesboro.

	Killed	Wounded		Missing	Total		Number of men taken into action
	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	
1st Battalion, 15th Infantry ..	4	1	8	9	1	21	130
2d Battalion, 15th Infantry...	5	..	22	3	..	30	125
Detachment 16th Infantry ...	2	1	29	..	1	31	250
Detachment 18th Infantry ...	9	3	31	8	3	48	261
1st Battalion, 19th Infantry ..	4	..	9	26	..	39	118
Total	24	5	99	46	5	169	884

Total loss, 174 or 19 68-100 per cent.

REPORTS OF THE CAMPAIGN

In their reports of the Atlanta campaign the various commanding officers speak deservedly well of the conduct of their officers and men. Captain Horace Jewett, 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, says: "The conduct of the officers and men of this battalion during this campaign was entirely satisfactory to myself and highly creditable to them." Captain W. S. McManus, 2nd Battalion, 15th Infantry, says: "* * * and when thus detailed, the zeal and devotion which has always been manifested by the enlisted men of the command, would be made conspicuous. They have endured the hardships of the campaign with true soldierly contentment, and too much praise cannot be given them for their conduct on all occa-

sions." Captain Robert P. Barry, 16th Infantry, reports: "The patience and cheerfulness with which the command endured the hardships, exposure and sufferings of this long and weary campaign is deserving of all praise." Captain George W. Smith, 18th Infantry, says: "I cannot close this report without alluding to the unflinching devotion of officers and men to their arduous duties during this campaign." Captain William J. Fetterman, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, says: "* * * and to the officers and men of the command I tender my warmest thanks for their untiring attention to their duties, their ever conspicuous gallantry, and the patient, uncomplaining devotion with which they toiled and fought and endured during this severest campaign of the war." Captain James Mooney, 19th Infantry, says: "I wish to express my satisfaction with the officers and men of my command for their cheerful and zealous compliance with my every order, shown alike in meeting the enemy or in the endurance of privation and fatigue." Major John R. Edie, brigade commander, says: "* * * that more than one-half of an entire campaign of one hundred and twenty days was passed by this brigade under the fire of the enemy, and that in every position in which they were placed, both officers and men performed their duty so as to entitle them to the thanks and gratitude of the country." The Division Commander says in his report: "The regimental officers and enlisted men cannot be over praised for their conduct."

While nearly every officer serving with the Brigade is mentioned in one way or another in the official reports for his conduct, the following receive special mention in the reports of their superior officers, and the numbers in brackets after their names indicate the number of occasions for which they are mentioned:

Fifteenth Infantry: Captains Jewett, McManus and Norton; Lieutenants Honey, Harrison (2), Jackson, Knapp, Potter and Burness.

Sixteenth Infantry: Captain Barry; Lieutenants Kellogg, Hotsenpiller, St. Onge (2), and Estes (2).

Eighteenth Infantry: Captains Kellogg, Smith, Fetterman (4), Hull (3), Denton (2), Mills (2) and Burt; Lieutenants Burrows (2), Powell (3), Phisterer (3), Bisbee (3), Townsend (2), and Little.

Nineteenth Infantry: Captain Mooney; Lieutenants Lyster, Johnson, Carpenter and Edwards.

Of the enlisted men the following receive special mention:

Fifteenth Infantry: Sergeant Major Brandt, First Sergeant Haller, Sergeants Lovejoy, Carsons, Shane and Game.

Eighteenth Infantry: Sergeant Majors Peterson, Patton, Durfee (2), First Sergeant Bell (2), Sergeants Evans, Hickman (2), Crandall, Elrick, Gordon, McKenzie; Corporals Barns and Risher.

The loss of the battalions during this campaign was as follows:

(Of the separate engagements no separate reports of losses were made, except of the battle of Jonesboro).

Organization	Killed		Wounded		Missing		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men
1st Battalion, 15th Infantry . . . . .	..	39	2	101	..	2	2	142
2d Battalion, 15th Infantry	1	14	1	93	..	8	2	115
1st and 2d Battalion, 16th Infantry . . . . .	..	16	2	92	..	10	2	118
1st Battalion, 18th Infantry . . . . .	..	19	4	88	..	2	4	109
2d Battalion, 18th Infantry . . . . .	..	21	6	88	..	8	6	117
1st Battalion, 19th Infantry . . . . .	..	14	1	55	..	6	1	75
Total	1	123	16	517	..	36	17	676
Aggregate	124		533		36		693	

The officers wounded were: Captain Curtis, Lieutenants Jackson and Honey, 15th Infantry; Lieutenants Kellogg and McConnell, 16th Infantry; Captains Kellogg, Hull and Mills, Lieutenants Adair, Burrows, Bisbee, Little Ostrander, Powell and Townsend, 18th Infantry, and Lieutenant Johnson, 19th Infantry. Lieutenant Joseph C. Forbes, 15th Infantry, was killed.

At the beginning of the campaign the regular battalions numbered 2,146 officers and enlisted men. On the morning of the 1st of September they went into action with 884 officers and enlisted men. About two hundred recruits were received, who did not offset the number of enlisted men discharged by reason of expiration of term of service and sick officers and men who were sent to the rear; deduct the men not taken into action, as one company of the 16th Infantry on duty as brigade provost guard, orderlies, quartermaster and commissary sergeants, hospital stewards, musicians, company cooks (there were forty-eight companies), slightly sick, teamsters, recruits (nearly one hundred of whom were present but not taken into action at Jonesboro), camp guards, etc., and it may be said that the Brigade commenced the campaign with an effective force of 1,800 officers and enlisted men; the loss during the campaign, 693, would be nearly 38.50 per cent. of this number.

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN

The Brigade encamped near Atlanta from September 4th to 27th; on the 28th it left the city by rail and arrived at Chattanooga on the 30th, marched to the summit of Lookout Mountain, where it encamped, performing the usual duties of an outpost.

BATTLE LOSSES DURING THE WAR

Organizations	Battle of Stone River			Engagement at Hoover's Gap			Battle of Chickamauga			Battle of Missionary Ridge			Demonstration against Dalton †			Atlanta Campaign			Total			
	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Killed	Wounded	Missing	
1st Battalion, 15th Infantry	11	78	17	..	..	..	9	49	102	1	5	..	..	..	..	39	103	2	69	235	121	Missing
2d Battalion, 15th Infantry .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	1	..	..	..	15	94	8	18	100	9	Missing
16th Infantry	16	133	16	3	2	..	3	19	174	1	9	..	..	..	..	16	94	10	39	257	200	Missing
1st Battalion, 18th Infantry	29	121	2	..	5	..	19	71	68	1	15	..	..	..	..	19	92	2	68	304	72	Missing
2d Battalion, 18th Infantry	31	103	5	10	..	..	14	81	50	..	13	..	..	1	..	21	94	8	66	302	63	Missing
1st Battalion, 19th Infantry	7	57	10	..	5	..	3	17	116	..	3	..	..	..	..	14	56	6	24	138	133	Missing
Battery H, 5th Artillery .....	..	5	..	..	..	..	13	18	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	23	13	Missing
Total	94	497	50	3	22	..	61	255	523	6	51	1	1	1	124	533	36	288	1,359	611	..	Missing

Aggregate, 2,258.

†Incomplete.

PRIOR FIELD HISTORY

It will be at least of interest to give a concise account of the field service of the organizations before they were united in the Regular Brigade.

The 15th, 16th 18th, and 19th Regiments of the U. S. Infantry, three Battalion Regiments, and the 5th Artillery, were organized under the President's orders of May 3, 1861.

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY

In September, 1861, two companies were on duty at Nolin, Ky.; October 10th they moved to Bacon Creek and there six more companies joined them. The 1st Battalion served in the 4th Brigade, Department of the Ohio; in the 4th Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Ohio; in the 4th Brigade, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Ohio, and finally in the Regular Brigade. The 2nd Battalion served at Columbus, Ky., and Memphis, Tenn., until October, 1863, when it joined the First at Chattanooga, Tenn.

SIXTEENTH INFANTRY

In October, 1861, two companies were on duty at Camp Nolin, Ky.; new companies were received and the 1st Battalion served in the same organizations with the 15th Infantry.

EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY

Two battalions arrived at Lebanon, Ky, in December, 1861, and served in the 3rd Brigade, Department of the Ohio; in the 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, Department of the Ohio; in May, 1862, in 3rd Brigade, 7th Division, Right Wing; in October, 1862, in 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Ohio, and finally in the Regular Brigade.

NINETEENTH INFANTRY

In October, 1861, two companies were on duty at Camp Nolin, Ky., more companies were received and the 1st Battalion served as above and with the 15th Infantry.

BATTERY "H," FIFTH ARTILLERY

This Battery joined the Army of the Ohio in October, 1861, and after some time served in the same divisions with the 15th, 16th and 19th Infantry.

ENGAGEMENTS

The battalions and battery took part in the following engagements: Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 7, 1862: The 1st Battalions of the 15th, 16th and 19th Infantry, and Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

Skirmish at Lick Creek, Miss., April 26, 1862: The 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 18th Infantry.

Siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862: The 1st Battalions of the 15th, 16th and 19th Infantry, and 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 18th Infantry, and Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

Action from Springfield to Texas, Ky., October 6, 1862: The 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 18th Infantry.

Battle of Perryville, Ky., October 8, 1862: The 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 18th Infantry.

Action at Dry Ridge, Dog Walk or Chesser's Store, near Salt River, Ky., October 9, 1862: The 1st Battalions of the 15th, 16th and 19th Infantry, and Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

LOSS BY DEATH DURING THE WAR

The regiments lost by death from the dates of organization to June 30, 1865:

Organization	Killed and died of wounds received in action		Died of disease, accident and other causes		Total		Aggregate
	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	Officers	Enlisted Men	
15th Infantry	3	131	1	228	4	359	363
16th Infantry	7	92	2	179	9	271	280
18th Infantry	9	209	6	246	15	455	470
19th Infantry	3	55	2	124	5	179	184
Total	22	487	11	777	33	1264	
Aggregate	509		788		1297		1297

CONCLUSION

The Brigade remained in camp on Lookout Mountain until August 18, 1865, when it was discontinued and its battalions sent to various parts of the country, and this, its record, cannot be closed better than by quoting the words of Brigadier-General Richard W. Johnson, commanding the division, used in his report on the Battle of Missionary Ridge: "I regret not being able to submit the name of every man * * * in order that others may honor those to whom honor is justly due."



PHILIP GAME

Member Executive Committee Association Survivors Regular Brigade

PHILIP GAME



CHE subject of this sketch was born May 3, 1836. His boyhood education was limited to a few of the winter months of common district schools. He commenced clerking in a dry goods and general store in the spring of 1850, and continued until the 15th day of October, 1861, when he exchanged the yardstick for the Springfield rifle, which, he says, on many occasions proved to be a tried, true friend in time of need during the three long years of his service.

After enlisting at Canal Winchester, Ohio, October 15, 1861, he was ordered on the recruiting service and other duties at Canal Winchester, Lithopolis, Royalton, and Urbana, with headquarters at Columbus, Ohio, until in the spring of 1862, when he was, at his own request, relieved and ordered to report at Newport Barracks, Ky., where the 15th Infantry was being organized and headquarters established. On his arrival at headquarters he was assigned to Company "C", 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment of U. S. I. as sergeant. About June 1, 1862, four companies of the 2nd Battalion were ordered to Columbus, Ky., the 1st Battalion of the Regiment already being in active service in the field. On their arrival at Columbus, Ky., tents were pitched in Fort Halleck on bluffs of Mississippi River, overlooking the small city, and opposite the battle field of Belmont. The battalion was then assigned to post headquarters, garrison, and various duties until February, 1863, then ordered to Fort Pickering on the Mississippi River at Memphis, Tenn. Next had charge of fortification and siege guns until September, when they were ordered to join their 1st Battalion at or near Chattanooga, Tenn. On their arrival they were assigned to Regular Brigade, composed of 15th, 16th, 18th and 19th U. S. Infantry. After the battle of Mission Ridge, in which the brigade participated, the battalion was assigned to post and headquarter duty in Chattanooga during the winter, and joined the regular Brigade and the main army concentrated at and near Ringgold, Ga., preparatory for starting on the memorable Sherman campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta. Comrade Game participated in the principal skirmishes and battles of this campaign and was wounded in the charge at Jonesborough, Ga., on the evening of September 1, 1864, resulting in the loss of his left arm near the shoulder, and was also otherwise wounded. The brigade having met with heavy losses on the campaign, was sent to Lookout Mountain for much needed rest, and to recruit its ranks. After being able to leave the

hospital comrade Game was permitted to rejoin his company on Lookout Mountain, and there, on the 15th day of October, 1864, received his discharge as First Sergeant from his company.

On his return home in November, 1864, he entered on and has continued in mercantile business until within the past few years. He was elected and commissioned Captain of Company "H", Fourteenth Regiment O. N. G., March 8, 1878, and served five years. Was a charter member of Alfred Cannon Post No. 261, Department of Ohio G. A. R. Served six years as Post Commander; two years as Officer of the Day, and has now for three years served as Quartermaster.

We wish to bear testimony to the noble qualities of our comrade. He is always ready and willing and cheerfully responds in and out of season. We have often called upon him for assistance and can say, without hesitation, that we have never called in vain. He carries his heart in his hand. We add one more commendatory word. He is always in attendance at our annual meetings, unless prevented by sickness. He was at the birth of our organization, and may he live long to see many happy meetings with his comrades whom he loves with his whole heart.

Roster of Members



FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Acker, James	Private	H	1st	Leavenworth, Kan.
Alleman, Joseph	"	C	3rd	Millersburgh, Pa.
Apple, David K.	"	H	1st	National Military Home, Wis.
Ashmore, R. N.	Corporal	C	2nd	Claquato, Wash.
Baker, Albert	Private	E	1st	Florian, Cal.
Barr, Thomas	"	C	1st	National Military Home, O.
Barto, A. D.	Corporal	F	2nd	Watsontown, Pa.
Bauman, Henry	Musician	C	1st	Newport, Ky.
Bauman, Louis	Private	H	1st	Columbus, O.
Beam, Jacob	"	F	1st	Champaign, Ill.
Beatty, John	Hos. Steward		3rd	Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 N. 12th st.
Beer, Robert	Private	E	1st	Eric, Pa., 1602 Chestnut st.
Benton, Alfred	"	H	1st	Pierre, S. Dak.
Bickel, Francis	"	C	3rd	Dalmatia, Pa.
Bengham, J. G.	Surgeon			Millersburgh, O.
Boepler, John	Private	F		Concordia, Mo.
Bowers, Bernard	"	C	3rd	Long Green, Md.
Bowersox, Geo. W.	"	E	2nd	Adkinsons Mills, Pa.
Brown, A. M.	Captain			Grant Pass, Oreg.
Brown, Sam B.	"			Soldiers Home, Cal.
Burchnell, Luther	Private	F	1st	Mt. Sterling, O.
Burchnell, Wm. D.	"	H	1st	Harrisburgh, O.
Burgers, W. T.	"		3rd	Philadelphia, Pa., 2410 Cleve-
Byland, T. F.	Band			Bellevue, Ky. [land ave.
Carson, Wm. J.	Musician	E	1st	Muncie, Ind.
Chapman, Henry	Private	H		National Military Home, O.
Check, John W.	"			State Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Chundler, Ira	"	C	2nd	Santa Anna, Cal.
Clark, Ben. P.	Sergeant	F	2nd	Walnut, Juniata Co., Pa. [ave.
Cochran, Geo. W.	Private	G	1st	Chicago, Ill., 6423 Des Plaines
Coffee, Bernard	"			Philadelphia, Pa., 910 S. 21st st.
Collar, Daniel F.	Sergeant	F	2nd	Reading, Pa.
Collins, M.	"			Philadelphia, Pa., 209 N. 10th st.
Colton, Francis	Private	F	1st	Columbus City, Ia.
Conklin, David	"	C	1st	Lewis Centre, O.
Conklin, P. A.	Sergeant	H	1st	Westerville, O.
Coon, Alonzo	"			National Military Home, Cal.
Crosby, Wm. O.	Sergeant	C	2nd	Washington, D. C.
Crunley, A. J.	Q. M. Sergeant		1st	Lithopolis, O.
Daily, Wm.	"			Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah st. near
Damilton, Charles	Private	H		Lifeville, Ia. [Wildes st.
Day, Levi	"			Westerville, O.
Deacon, W. R.	Sergeant	A	1st	Deacon P. O., Ind.
Decker, Mulby	Private	G	1st	Oakley, Ill.

FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Diehl, W. G.	Private.....	D	3rd	Nimisville, O.
Dixon, Michael	"	A	..	National Military Home, O.
Donohue, James ..	" .....	..	..	National Military Home, Ind.
Doty, Charles O.	"	A	2nd	Battle Creek, Mich.
Dugway, A.	"	F	2nd	Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Dunning, Theo. S.	"	G	1st	Wells, Minn.
Eagelson, Hamilton..	"	B	2nd	Ramona, Kan.
Emons, Charles T. ...	"	D	2nd	Columbia, Pa.
Farnich, L. K.	"	B	1st	East Cleveland, Box 193.
Fennell, Philip	"	E	3rd	Reno, Pa.
Filkins, A. T.	Sergeant.....	B	3rd	Canton, Kan.
Fitch, James A.	Private.....	G	2nd	Fredericksburgh, O.
Fletcher, James M. ...	"	F	1st	Green Camp, O.
Frey, James B.	"	G	1st	Yates Centre, Kan.
Fretz, Moses.	"	D	1st	Jackson, Mich.
Frisbee, Fred. H. ....	" .....	..	..	National Military Home, Ind.
Fowler, Henry .....	" .....	..	..	National Military Home, Ind.
Gailey, David	Private.....	D	1st	Yates Centre, Kan.
Game, Philip	1st Sergeant... .	C	2nd	Canal Winchester, O.
Ganott, Joseph.	Private.....	C	1st	Richmond, Ind.
Gerlach, Fred. W. ....	" .....	..	..	National Military Home, Kan.
Gilbert, Ezra	Private.....	G	1st	Maysville, Kan.
Gilley, Wm. ....	" .....	..	..	Philadelph'ia, Pa., 4028 Poplar st.
Gill, Prentice	Private.....	D	2nd	Waterloo, Ind.
Genin, Charles	"	C	1st	Pettis, Crawford Co., Pa.
George, Wm. H.	"	E	1st	Dayton, O.
Granger, Charles C. ...	"	F	1st	Sunbury, O.
Grapes, Wm.	Band.....	..	..	Newport, Ky.
Griffiths, J. W.	Hos. Steward... .	..	..	Des Moines, Iowa.
Guest, J. K.	1st Sergeant... .	A	2nd	Bon Acord P. O., Kan.
Gunning, James	Private.....	G	1st	Columbus, O., N. Park st.
Haight, Hayward J. ...	"	B	2nd	Fruitdale, Ala.
Hammil, Geo. F.	"	C	..	State Soldiers' Home, Wash.
Hamilton, John C.	Musician.....	C	2nd	Modale, Harrison Co., Iowa.
Hanly, David	Sergeant.....	D	..	Carroll, Iowa.
Hanson, Frank .....	" .....	..	..	Manayunk, Pa.
Harger, Ezra	Private.....	F	1st	Manton, Mich.
Harrington, Chas. W. .	Sergeant.....	F	2nd	Reading, Pa.
Hartley, Stephen	Private.....	A	3rd	Danbury, Conn.
Hank, Wm.	"	B	..	Highland, Kan.
Hay, Alexander	Corporal.....	E	3rd	Conneaut, O.
Healy, Richard	Private.....	C	..	National Military Home, O.
Heilman, Wm. H.	Captain.....	..	..	Phila., Pa., Broad St. Station.
Henkle, John H.	Private.....	A	2nd	Detroit, Mich.
Higgins, James	"	B	2nd	Elkhart Iowa.
Hite, Thomas E.	Musician.....	E	1st	Columbus, O.
Honey, Samuel F.	Lieut. & Adj't. .	..	..	Newport, R. I.
Howard, James	Private.....	F	2nd	Comley, Pa.
Irish, Nelson	"	F	..	National Military Home, O.
Jackson, Mason	Captain.....	..	..	Milwaukee, Wis.
Jones, William	Private.....	F	2nd	Philadelphia, Pa., 877 N. 9th st.
Jones, William J.	"	A	2nd	Murray, O.
Jordan, James M.	"	F	1st	Fargo, O.
Junkerth, Louis	Private.....	E	1st	Lithopolis, O.
Kelley, John .....	" .....	..	..	Manayunk, Pa.
Kerrick, Wm. H.	Sergeant.....	B	2nd	Atlantic, Iowa.
Kendall, Theo.	Private.....	H	....	National Military Home, O.

FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY -- CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Kientzel, John	Private	F	1st	Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa.
Kirkendall, Wm. H.	Sergeant.	A	1st	Circleville, O.
Knagi, Frederick	"	D	2nd	Toronto, O.
Knight, H. M.	Private	H	1st	Ramsey, Ill.
Kraft, Fred. J.	"			Philadelph'a, Pa., 1300 N. 16th st.
Kumler, Samuel E.	Q. M. Sergeant.			Dayton, O.
Landis, William	Private	C		National Military Home, O.
Ledlie, Johu W.	"	H		Burden, Kan.
Leibtag, Frederick	"	H		Cincinnati, O.
Leidg, Ben. F.	Sergeant.	E	1st	Kalida, Putnam Co., O.
Leliane, Samuel	Private	A	2nd	Norwich, O.
Lessig, August.	"	A	3rd	Reading, Pa.
Livermore, Jay P.	"	A	2nd	Saranac, Mich.
Lowe, Theo. E.	"	G		State Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Luchtenbiehl, David.	"	G	1st	Frazersburgh, O.
Magoonagh, Barny.	Sergeant.	G	1st	Detroit, Mich.
Marscheant, Israel.	Private	C		Junction City, Kan.
Mattox, W. R.	"	D	2nd	Winterset, Iowa.
McGill, Dennis F.	"	C	3rd	Phila., Pa., 185 Huington ave.
McIntire, H. A.	"	E	1st	Greenfield, Mass.
McKnight, Henry	"	C		Caldwell, Kan.
McLean, Alexander	"			National Military Home, Ind.
McLennon, John	"			Reading, Pa.
McLinden, Samuel.	"			Soldiers' Home, Cal.
McMahon, Michael.	Private	H		National Military Home, O.
McManus, Wm.	Captain			Chester, Pa.
Miller, Andrew	Musician			State Soldiers' Home, O.
Miller, George.	Private	C	2nd	Cincinnati, O.
Milliard, H. M.	Q. M. Sergeant.		3rd	Troy, O.
Mohn, Rev. H. V.	Private	H	1st	Shullington, Pa.
Moser, Ben. D.	"			Reading, Pa., 820 N. 8th st.
Murphy, William	Private	E	1st	Zanesville, O., 420 Market st.
Newcomet, Benjamin.	"			Reading, Pa., 1214 Chestnut st.
Newman, Miles	"			National Military Home, Ind.
Nicholas, H. J.	Private	B	2nd	Princeton, Minn.
Nichols, A. C.	"	B	2nd	Lake Fremont, Minn.
Nigh, Isaac	"	G	2nd	Helmbold, Kan.
Norton, Thomas H.	Captain			Wheeling, W. Va.
Ober, George	Sergeant.	A	2nd	Blue Earth City, Minn.
Ogden, Eugene A.	"			National Military Home, Ind.
O'Leary, Timothy	Private	E	2nd	Anaconda, Mont.
O'Rourke, John	1st Sergeant	C	1st	Chester, Pa., 630 Morton ave.
Orr, John M.	Private	G	3rd	Baker, Iowa.
Parker, Charles H.	"	E		National Military Home, Wis.
Parrott, Geo. W.	"	D	1st	Circleville, O.
Powell, Nicholas.	"	B	1st	Germantown, O.
Pressler, James A.	"	C	2nd	Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.
Raisler, G. W.	Sergeant.	F	1st	Bear Creek, Wis.
Rivers, Harry	"	E		Milwaukee, Wis.
Roar, Joseph.	Private	D	2nd	Meadville, Pa.
Ross, David M.	"	G		National Military Home, O.
Rowen, Samuel.	"			Phila., Pa., 2734 Kensington ave.
Rummel, D. C.	Private	E	1st	Jamaica, Iowa.
Russell, John	Musician	H	1st	Cincinnati, O.
Saile, John	Sergeant.	G	1st	Columbus, O.
Sanborne, C. M.	Private	F	2nd	Ashtabula, O.
Saylor, Charles	"			Conshohocken, Pa.



HENRY K. YOUNG

HENRY K. YOUNG



THE picture on the opposite page is the features of comrade Henry K. Young, more commonly called by his comrades during the war as "Brigham."

He was born in Greensburg, Pa., November 7, 1843. In 1854 his parents removed to Iowa, where he attended the common schools. As his parents were farmers, he was what is called "brought up on the farm"; where he was at the commencement of the war for the Union.

He enlisted in the 16th U. S. Infantry, on the 22nd of July, 1861. He was assigned to Company "A", 1st Battalion, and was with his regiment in every battle in which it was engaged, from Shiloh, Tenn., to Jonesborough, Ga.

At the expiration of his term of service in 1864, he veterinized and served in his regiment until February 22, 1867, when he was discharged. As First Sergeant of his company, and of all the events of his life he is chiefly proud of the fact that he served as a regular under his beloved Captain R. E. A. Crofton.

Comrade Young's home is at Dubuque, Iowa, where he and his family will be glad to see any of his old comrades, should they pass that way.

Roster of Members



SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Able, Madison	Private	H	1st	Waterloo, Iowa.
Adams, Daniel C.	"	E	1st	Seneca, Iowa.
Anderson, Lewis S.	"	D	1st	Alhambra, Cal.
Badsey, Edward	"	D	2nd	Oswego, N. Y.
Baker, Amon T	Sergeant	D	2nd	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
Barry, Edward	Private	A	1st	Morris, Ill.
Barry, James	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Bartlett, A. B.	Sergeant	D	1st	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Beardsley, Geo. E.	Private	B	2nd	Mansolona, Mich.
Bente, William	"	F	"	Elkador, Iowa.
Berg, Peter	"	A	1st	Cincinnati, O., Lieut. of Police.
Berry, Oliver	"	C	"	National Military Home, Wis.
Bloomer, O. B.	"	D	1st	Harrisburgh, Tama Co., Ariz.
Bodine, John	"	H	1st	National Military Home, O.
Bowles, W. D.	"	H	1st	Rockford, Iowa.
Boyce, Robert	"	H	1st	Menona, Iowa.
Briggs, George	"	H	1st	Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Brown, James	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Brown, R. T.	Private	D	2nd	Chicago, Ill., 567 Fulton st.
Buerjour, John	"	A	"	Two Rivers, Wis.
Burgess, P. W.	"	A	2nd	Hastings, Mich.
Burran, John	"	H	"	Dedham, Iowa.
Bye, B. O.	"	B	2nd	Caledonia, N. Dak.
Caldwell, Samuel	"	H	1st	Booneville, Iowa.
Clanson, Hans	"	B	2nd	Bee, Huston Co., Minn.
Comardy, John B	Sergeant	A	"	Exria, Iowa.
Cook, Henry S.	Lieut. & Adj.	"	"	Now Colonel U. S. A.
Cook, John S.	1st Sergeant	H	1st	Chicago, Ill.
Costello, James	Private	F	1st	Grass Creek, Ind.
Craghill, Edward	Corporal	A	"	Cresco, Iowa.
Crawford, James R.	Private	A	1st	Brush Creek, Iowa.
Crawford, Levi	"	A	1st	Oriental, Juniata Co., Pa.
Crofton, R. E. A.	Captain	"	"	Colonel U. S. A.
Cross, Harrison	Private	A	2nd	Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Custus, Henry	"	D	"	National Military Home, O.
Davidson, T. M.	Sergeant	"	"	Elkador, Iowa.
Deiner, Thomas	Private	D	"	National Military Home, Kan.
DeLancey, James O.	"	A	1st	Loysville, Pa.
Denicke, Rudolph	"	A	"	Macon, Ga.
Dervin, W. E.	"	F	2nd	Watertown, Wis.
Dial, David	"	F	2nd	Waukon, Iowa.
Donaldson, Thomas	"	"	"	National Military Home, Ind.
Donglass, D. W.	"	B	1st	Waukon, Iowa.
Doyle, D. A.	"	A	"	Cartwright, Wis.

SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Driscoll, Jerry	Private	A	....	Dallis Centre, Iowa.
Dunham, S. H.	"	D	1st	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edson, Henry H.	Sergeant	H	1st	Buffalo, N. Y., 520 Norwod ave.
Eller, Martin . . . . .	" . . . . .	"	....	National Military Home, Ind.
Ellis, Seth.	Private	F	....	Soldiers' Home, Mich.
Emperor, Christ'pher	"	C	2nd	Prospect, Wis.
Eyans, Newton	"	F	....	National Military Home, Kan.
Fates, John M.	"	H	1st	Newton, Iowa.
Fegtmeier, Conrad	"	D	....	National Military Home, Wis.
Finn, J. M.	"	A	....	Elk, Chase County, Kan.
Fitzgibbons, Wm.	"	B	2nd	Saranac, Mich.
Foster, Joseph R.	"	C	2nd	Ewart, Mich.
Freer, A. H.	"	H	1st	Heron Lake, Minn.
Gemeiner, Anton.	"	D	....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Giles, Jerome	"	A	1st	South Bend, Ind.
Gilloughy, John	"	C	....	Soldiers Home, Mass.
Gleason, John	"	B	2nd	Crookstown, Minn.
Goff, Albert	"	A	1st	Ruthvern, Ind.
Gray, John	"	H	1st	Ashton, Iowa.
Griswold, Charles	"	D	1st	Cleveland, O., 7 Jay st.
Gross, John T.	"	F	1st	Westphalia, Mich.
Grove, H. A.	"	H	1st	Garwin, Iowa.
Grout, Le Roy	Q. M. Sergt	"	2nd	Emmettsburgh, Iowa.
Halverson, K.	Private	B	....	Elkador, Iowa.
Hancock, T. J.	"	C	....	Volney, Iowa.
Heltrick, David H.	Sergeant . . . . .	"	....	Harrisburgh, Pa.
Hennessy, John	Private	H	1st	Colesburgh, Iowa.
Hessler, Lewis T.	"	C	2nd	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Hilton, Wm. H.	"	A	1st	Loyal, Wis.
Houlihan, T. C.	"	A	1st	Chicago, Ill., 433 58th st.
Hyde, Aaron	"	G	1st	Osterdock, Iowa.
Ingalls, James M.	Q. M. Sergt	"	2nd	1st Art. U. S. A.
Isaacson, John	Private	A	2nd	Albert Lea, Minn.
Jameson, John	Musician	D	1st	Cincinnati, O.
Jennings, Albert T.	Private	A	1st	Woodbine, Iowa.
Jesmore, Alex.	"	D	1st	Smith's Crossing, Mich.
Johansen, Herman	"	B	....	National Military Home, O.
Johnson, Jacob G. B.	"	B	1st	Camden, O.
Johnsrud, G.	"	H	1st	Albert Lea, Minn.
Joyce, James	"	C	1st	Sault St. Marie, Mich.
Keas, Michael	"	F	1st	State Soldiers' Home, Iowa.
Keible, Joseph	"	G	1st	Dubuque, Iowa.
Keith, Judson R.	"	H	1st	Brush Creek, Iowa.
Kellogg, Edgar	1st Lieutenant . . . . .	"	....	Now Colonel U. S. A.
Kennedy, Robert	Sergeant	C	2nd	Tarentum, Pa.
Kettleson, Chas. G.	Private	H	1st	Cresco, Iowa.
King, James	"	B	1st	Bennington, N. Y.
King, William	"	C	2nd	Epworth, Iowa.
Kline, Jacob	1st Lieutenant . . . . .	"	....	Now Colonel U. S. A.
Krebs, Louis	Private	D	....	West Hanover, Pa.
Krell, George	"	F	1st	Spring Ranch, Neb.
Langan, G. W.	"	H	1st	Livermore, Cal.
Leary, John	"	D	1st	Philadelphia, Pa., Post 1, G. A. R.
Lee, Henry	"	H	2nd	National Military Home, Kan.
Leroy, Francis	"	C	2nd	Bay City, Mich.
Lewis, John	"	C	2nd	National Military Home, Wis.
Linsin, John	"	F	1st	Vistula, Ind.

SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY — CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Lisher, J. M.	Private.....	B	2nd	West Union, Iowa.
Longwell, W. D.	"	C	2nd	Karns City, Pa.
Luther, George	"	H	1st	Canton, S. Dak.
Madigan, Patrick	"	A	1st	St. Paul, Minn.
McCabe, Henry	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
McCarthy, James	Sergeant.	"	"	National Military Home, Ind.
McChesney, John B.	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
McQueda, John	Private.....	A	"	National Military Home, Wis.
Miller, James A.	"	F	2nd	Fisherville, Pa.
Minnick, Josiah	Sergeant.....	A	1st	Lykens, Pa.
Minnick, S. M.	Private.....	D	2nd	Philadel'a, Pa., 4701 Edmund st.
Morgan, Wm. H.	"	A	1st	Lykens, Pa.
Mosher, Geo. W.	"	H	1st	Hillsdale, Mich.
Morrow, M.	"	E	"	Linesville, Pa.
Northway, D. C.	"	B	2nd	Ulysses, Neb.
Olsen, Thomas.	"	B	1st	Taylor, N. Dak.
O'Toole, Patrick	"	"	"	National Military Home, Ind.
Overingham, James.	Private.....	B	2nd	Lawler, Iowa.
Parsons, Frank	"	E	1st	Galva, Kan.
Pattee, F. J.	1st Sergeant... A	A	1st	Iola, Kan.
Pontius, J. H.	Private.....	B	2nd	Crumstown Station, Ind.
Powers, A. W.	Sergeant.....	B	"	Chetek, Wis.
Prady, Thomas	Private.....	C	"	Bellevue, Iowa.
Pulling, John	1st Sergeant... D	D	2nd	Columbus, O.
Ragsdale, Edward S.	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Randolph, Enoch J.	"	"	"	National Military Home, Ind.
Ringsdorf, Jeffries... D	Private.....	D	"	Soldiers' Home, Pa.
Rounds, Wm. A.	"	C	2nd	Pentwater, Mich.
Runkle, Jerry.	"	A	2nd	Lisbon, Iowa.
Ryan, Thomas W.	"	E	1st	Soldiers' Home, Wash'ton, D. C.
Sage, Patrick	"	E	1st	Gobleville, Mich.
Scott, John T.	Lieutenant....	"	"	Grinnell, Iowa.
Schultz, Fred.	Mnsician.....	"	"	Junction City, Kan.
Schoenberger, H. W.	Private.....	H	2nd	Culver, Ottawa Co., Kan.
Seidell, C. M.	Captain.....	"	"	Storm Lake, Iowa.
Scribner, John M.	Corporal.....	D	2nd	Maywood, Ill.
Shapley, Abram.	Private.....	H	1st	Sibley, Iowa.
Shapley, John W.	"	B	2nd	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Sheerley, George	"	H	3rd	Fisherville, Pa.
Shrody, George	"	B	2nd	Waukon, Iowa.
Skinner, C. H.	Com. Sergeant..	"	"	Fond-du-Lac, Wis.
Smith, Amos. J.	Private.....	B	1st	Clear Lake, Iowa.
Smith, Charles H.	Sergeant.....	H	1st	Pipestone, Minn.
Smith, Daniel.	Private.....	B	2nd	Clayton, Iowa.
Smith, Geo. B.	"	B	2nd	Green Bay, Wis.
Smith, J. A.	"	A	1st	Waukeeny, Kan.
Stevenson, S. R.	"	B	1st	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Stitt, Jefferson L.	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Stein, John	Sergeant.	A	"	Junction City, Kan.
Starr, W. R.	O. M. Sergeant..	"	"	Indianola, Neb.
Startz, John	Private.....	A	2nd	Decorah, Iowa.
Stowe, W. R.	"	A	2nd	Brookings, S. Dak.
Sutherland, Wm.	"	II	1st	Eagle Station, Mich.
Sykes, Thomas	"	F	1st	National Military Home, O.
Taylor, Andrew J.	"	B	2nd	Mansolona, Mich.
Thomas, Ira W.	"	C	2nd	Soldiers' Home, Mich.
Thomas, Morris.	Com. Sergeant..	"	1st	Ohiowa, Neb.

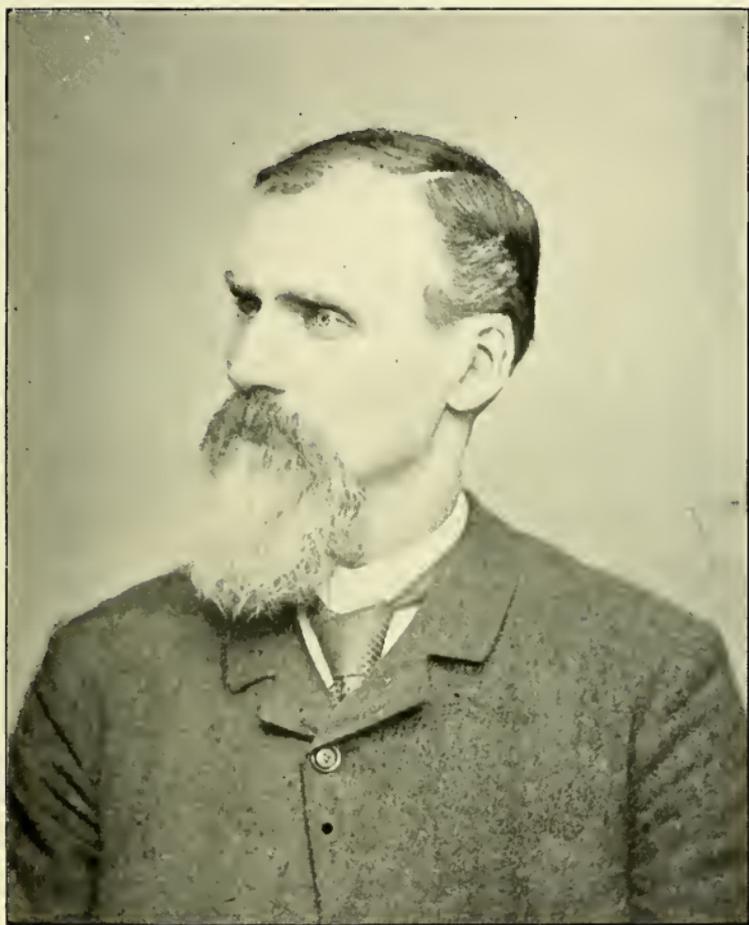
GEORGE W. HUGHES



GEO. W. HUGHES was born in Bucks County, Pa., August 27, 1842, and in this locality attended the public schools till 14 years old. When not in school he was employed on a farm. At the age just named he came with his parents to Muncie, Ind., and took a course of study in the high school. He learned the trade of carriage maker and came to Columbus, Ohio, in the fall of 1859, and worked at his trade till the civil war broke out. He enlisted September 9, 1861, in Company "D", 3rd Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, and served in that company till after the battle of Stone River, Tenn., when he was transferred to Company "F", 1st Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, in which company he served during the remainder of his term of enlistment of three years. He was with his command in every engagement it had except at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., when he was in the hospital, disabled with rheumatism. He was temporarily absent from a portion of the Atlanta campaign, when he was on detached service with the Division Ammunition train. He was wounded in the left knee in the charge on Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 24, 1863, and was discharged at Atlanta, Ga., on September 9, 1864. After his discharge he returned to Ohio and located in Galena, where he engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, in which business he has been engaged ever since.

He joined the Association of the Survivors of the Regular Brigade at the time of its organization in Columbus, Ohio, in 1883. He was elected Vice-President of the Association at its meeting held in the city just named in 1885, and served one year. He was next elected Secretary and Treasurer at a meeting held in Crawfish Springs, Ga., in 1895. Has twice been re-elected and holds the same office at this time.

Of comrade Geo. W. Hughes we can only add a few words. Like comrade Philip Game he is one of the sponsors of this association: ever on hand when called, ever ready to assist when asked. He is held in high esteem as a citizen and is prominent as a farmer and manufacturer. He has been commander of the G. A. R. Post for years and also takes an active interest in certain secret and benevolent orders.



GEORGE W. HUGHES

Secretary-Treasurer Association Survivors Regular Brigade

Roster of Members



EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Ackers, John.....	Corporal.....	H	1st	North Salem, Ind.
Ackerman, Charles F.	Private.....	G	2nd	Menominee, Mich.
Amlin, Zeloria.....	".....	H	2nd	Amlin P. O., O.
Armstrong, Phil. D..	".....	F	2nd	Kasson, Dodge Co., Minn.
Andon, John.....	Sergeant.....	F	1st	National Military Home, O.
Andrews, Hiram.....	Private.....	D	1st	National Military Home, O.
Arnold, John M.	Sergeant.....	A	2nd	Leavenworth, Kan.
Atkinson, Wm. F.	Private.....	G	2nd	Laurens, Iowa.
Aust, Theodore.....	".....	H	2nd	Columbus, O.
Bailer, C. K.	".....	A	2nd	Delaware, O.
Baker, James.....	".....	I	3rd	Brookfield, O.
Baker, Wm.....	".....	G	1st	Salem, O.
Barnhart, A. F.	".....	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa., Station D.
Barrows, Allen C....	Sergt. Major....	"	1st	Columbus, O.
Baughman, Josiah....	Private.....	G	1st	Westerville, O.
Beach, Edwin C.....	Sergt. Major....	"	1st	Columbus, O.
Beddinger, Louis....	Musician.....	H	3rd	Cincinnati, O., Sergt. of Police.
Bell, C. W.	Corporal.....	F	1st	East Liberty, O.
Bell, John.....	Private.....	F	2nd	Ashland, O.
Beuham, Daniel W....	Lieutenant.....	"	"	Now Colonel U. S. A.
Bernheisel, E.....	Private.....	E	1st	Denver, Col., 1016 W. Ellsworth st
Bisbee, Wm. H.	Lieutenant.....	"	"	Now Lieut. Colonel U. S. A.
Boelter, Henry.....	Private.....	F	1st	Philadelphia, Pa., Warnack st.
Bogart, Charles V....	".....	G	2nd	Palatine, Ill.
Bolin Charles.....	".....	G	1st	Salem, O.
Bowers, Charles W....	".....	"	"	Fulton, O.
Bowers, John.....	Private.....	B	"	National Military Home, O.
Boyer, A. H.....	Corporal.....	G	2nd	Grantville, Pa.
Boyer, John H.....	".....	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Bradner, Wm.....	Private.....	H	3rd	St. Henry, Ind.
Brand, T. T.....	Captain.....	F	1st	Urbana, O.
Bragg, Adam.....	Private.....	H	2nd	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Brake, Theo. W.....	Musician.....	F	1st	Toledo, O.
Brian, John H.....	Private.....	C	3rd	Bellefonte, Pa.
Brick, Patrick.....	".....	B	2nd	National Military Home, Wis.
Brown, Geo. K.	".....	H	2nd	Harrisburgh, Pa.
Brown, Henry.....	".....	H	1st	Elden, Iowa.
Brown, Ira.....	".....	A	2nd	Paulding, O.
Buch, Elias.....	Musician.....	D	2nd	Jennings, La.
Bucher, Joseph.....	Private.....	G	1st	Forest Grove, Oreg.
Bumbaugh, James R..	Sergeant.....	H	2nd	Harrisburgh, Pa.
Burk, James H.....	Private.....	E	1st	Neosho Falls, Kan.
Burke, Pharaoh.....	".....	A	2nd	Mt. Vernon, O.
Burkhardt, Adam....	".....	D	1st	St. Clair, Mich.

EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY — CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Burkley, John				National Military Home, Ind.
Butler, Michael	Musician	E	2nd	Columbus, O.
BURT, ANDREW S.	Captain			Now Colonel U. S. A.
Caler, George	Private	E	2nd	Beach City, Stark Co., O.
Caney, I. A.	"	A	2nd	Drakesville, Iowa.
Carpenter, Gilbert S.	Lieutenant			Now Lieut. Colonel U. S. A.
Carpenter, Thomas	1st Sergeant	F	1st	New Albany, O.
Casey, Thomas	Private	D	2nd	National Military Home, Kan.
Castor, Joseph	"			National Military Home, Ind.
Chase, W. W.	"	A	1st	Dunkirk, O.
Clark, Brant	"	D	1st	Dayton, O.
Clark, John O.	"	A		National Military Home, O.
Clinch, John W.	"	D		Toledo, O.
Coats, Wm. E.	"	B	1st	Havensville, Kan.
Coffa, Isaac	"	E		National Military Home, Kan.
Conrad, John	"	C	2nd	Columbus, O.
Converse, Jasper	"	D	3rd	Plain City, O.
Colopy, Timothy	"	G	1st	Brandon, O.
Cordes, Henry	"	G	2nd	Millersburgh, Pa.
Coulter, Wm. A.	Sergt. Major		1st	San Jose, Cal.
Coyle, S. E.	Musician	D	2nd	Branch, Pa.
Crawford, Wm. A.	Sergeant	H	2nd	Hilliards, O.
Criss, H. A.	Private	G	2nd	Creston, Iowa.
Curtis, Charles J.	"	H	2nd	Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Daily, John	Musician	E	1st	Columbus, O.
Daley, John	Private	B		National Military Home, O.
Dearduff, Wm	"	H	2nd	West Jefferson, O.
Deckman, John	"	G	1st	Shiremanstown, Pa.
Deering, James	"	B	2nd	Detroit, Mich.
Deming, F. K.	"	D	2nd	Detroit, Mich.
Demerling, Geo.	"	B	2nd	Columbus, O.
Demster, Perry	"	C	2nd	Uhrichsville, O.
Dennis, W. W.	"	D	3rd	Charles City, Iowa.
Denton, A. B.	Captain			St. Louis, Mo.
Deyo, H. H.	Corporal	D	1st	Urbana, O.
Dickinson, Reuben	Private	A	2nd	Lewis Centre, O.
Doell, Henry	Com. Sergeant		1st	Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., O.
Doyle, Philip	Musician	F	1st	National Military Home, O.
Drake, B. A. H.	Private	A	2nd	Kingston Centre, O.
Durfey, Andrew	Sergt. Major		2nd	Pandling, O.
Durfey, C. H.	Private	G	1st	Columbus, O.
Eaders, Norman C.	"	F		Racine, Wis.
Earley, Henry	"	F	2nd	New Albany, O.
Elliott, Stephen	"	E		Waukesha, Wis.
England, Jasper	"	D	1st	Skronton, Osage Co., Kan.
Evans, Rowland W.	Sergeant	F	1st	Ottawa, Kan.
Farquehar, Aaron B.	Private	H	1st	Olney, Ill.
Fetters, Samuel	"	F	1st	Glenloch, Pa.
Fisher, Paul	Sergeant	D	2nd	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fisk, Geo. W.	Corporal	D	2nd	Senecaville, O.
Fleckner, Henry	Private	A	2nd	Sunbury, O.
Fleckner, Wm.	"	A	2nd	Soquel, Cal.
Flisher, Milton	"	A	2nd	New Cumberland, Pa.
Flier, John	"	C		National Military Home, O.
Floyed, Richard	"	D	1st	Logansport, Ind.
Foley, Timothy	"	B	3rd	Meadville, Pa.
Foley, William	"	A	1st	Rockville, O.

EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Fooks, J. H.	Private	C	2nd	Sunnydale, Kan.
Ford, Wm.	Corporal	A	2nd	Canal Winchester, O.
Foss, Geo. F.	Private	A	2nd	Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.
Frederick, Florence	"	H	....	National Military Home, O.
Freeman, Henry B.	Lieutenant	....	....	Now Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A.
Frey, J. B.	Sergeant	A	2nd	Yates Centre, Kan.
Gehardt, George	Private	C	2nd	Chillicothe, O.
George, James W.	"	F	2nd	Newark, O.
Gerzetta, W. H. H.	"	A	2nd	Marysville, O.
Gifford, Norman W.	"	H	3rd	Lake View, Cook Co., Ill.
Gill, John W.	Lieutenant	....	....	Harrisburgh, Pa.
Golding, James	Private	....	....	National Military Home, Ind.
Goodlet, Goodletson	"	G	2nd	Washington Harbor, Wis.
Gorsuch, Samuel	Corporal	A	1st	Centre Village, O.
Graham, G. H.	Private	E	2nd	Chama, N. M.
Graham, Samuel, M.	"	F	2nd	Missouri Valley, Iowa.
Graudstaff, Albert	"	F	1st	Granville, O.
Granger, James S.	"	F	1st	New Albany, O.
Green, R. P.	"	F	1st	Columbus, O.
Greenwood, Levi	"	E	1st	New Albany, O.
Hagg, Frederick	"	C	2nd	Vernon, Ill.
Halley, George	"	F	1st	Kirksville, Mo.
Halmin, August	....	....	....	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Hankinson, James	Private	D	1st	Newark, O.
Hanlon, John	"	E	2nd	Columbus, O.
Hanover, Joseph	"	F	1st	Independence, Mo.
Harmon, Daniel	"	G	1st	Canal Fulton, O.
Harris, Wm. H.	"	H	2nd	Springfield, O.
Hartman, John A.	"	E	2nd	Latrobe, Pa.
Hannahs, David	Corporal	D	1st	Johnstown, O.
Hannahan, Michael	Private	E	2nd	National Military Home, O.
Hassler, Frank	"	D	2nd	Massillon, O.
Haslett, James B.	Sergeant	A	3rd	Pindley's Lake, N. Y.
Hass, Nicholas	Private	H	1st	Fond-du-Lac, Wis.
Haymond, Henry	Captain	....	....	Clarksburgh, W. Va.
Hays, B.	Sergeant	E	2nd	Barnes, Kan.
Heaney, Wm. W.	Private	C	1st	Beatrice, Neb.
Heffelfinger, David H.	"	A	2nd	Sunbury, Pa.
Heitman, H. F.	"	F	2nd	Superior, Neb.
Heninger, Adam	"	F	3rd	Howard City, Mich.
Henderson, Geo. A.	Sergeant	H	3rd	Springfield, O.
Herman, E.	Private	G	3rd	Rider's P. O., Md.
Hickman, Thomas	"	E	1st	Mt. Gilead, O.
Hickman, Willis	Sergeant	E	1st	Nelsonville, O.
Higgins, Richard	Private	A	1st	Columbus, O.
Hill, H. D.	1st Sergeant	....	....	Augusta, Kan.
Hinds, S. H.	Private	E	2nd	Linesville, Iowa.
Hines, Harry	Musician	A	2nd	Reading, Pa.
Horn, Thomas	1st Sergeant	H	2nd	Lilly Chapel, O.
Hopkins, Geo. W.	Private	F	2nd	Leonard's P. O., O.
Hodgkins, G. W.	"	B	1st	Percy, Ill.
Horton, Ralph	1st Sergeant	H	1st	National Military Home, Kan.
Hubland, John	Private	H	1st	South Bloomfield, O.
Hughes, Chauncey W.	"	A	2nd	Greenville, O.
Hughes, Geo. W.	"	F	1st	Galena, O.
Hunt, L. L. B.	"	G	3rd	Ithaca, Mich.
Hurd, Zera	"	A	2nd	Osceola, Neb.

EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY — CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Howe, W. ....	.....	..	....	Pitts'gh, Pa., Joel st., 32d ward.
Jacobs, Theophilus ..	.....	..	....	National Military Home, Ind.
James, Isaac	Private.....	F	3rd	Mt. Victory, O.
John, Elias H.	"	B	1st	Lima, O.
Johnson, A. A.	"	A	2nd	Marysville, O.
Johnson, Geo. W. ...	"	A	2nd	Prospect, O.
Jones, B. F.	"	B	1st	Columbus, O.
Jones, David W.	"	H	2nd	National Military Home, O.
Jones, Courad.	"	G	3rd	Cambridge, Kan.
Jones, John C.	"	F	2nd	Columbus, O., 462 E. Spring st.
Jones, Sidney A.	"	A	2nd	Omaha, Neb., 1808 California st.
Jones, William	"	E	2nd	Bucyrus, O.
Jones, Wm. F.	"	H	2nd	Columbus, O.
Joynor, Robert A. ...	Musician....	A	2nd	National Military Home, Kan.
Justice, George	Corporal....	H	1st	Roachdale, Ind.
Kahler, Joseph.	Private.....	G	1st	Plain City, O.
Karnes, Samuel M. ...	1st Sergeant ..	H	2nd	Bluffton, Ind.
Kay, Edward F.	Com. Sergeant .	..	1st	Detroit, Mich.
Kelly, Francis M.	Private.....	H	2nd	West Jefferson, O.
Kenner, Allen.	"	D	1st	Dayton, O.
Kerstetter, David M. .	Private.....	G	2nd	Massillon, O., Box 143.
Kinney, G. W.	"	A	2nd	Circleville, O.
King, James.	"	E	1st	Chanute, Kan.
Kirshner, John	"	A	2nd	Delaware, O.
Kirtland, Thaddeus S	Lieutenant....	..	....	Chicago, Ill., 5406 Madison ave.
Kochems, Peter.	Private.....	A	1st	Cleveland, O., 55 Nora st.
Kramer, Frederick... .	"	H	2nd	Newark, O., Woods ave.
Kuhus, Joseph.	"	F	1st	Dayton, O.
Kunsman, Jacob	"	H	1st	Reading, Pa.
Laken, David.	"	D	2nd	Columbus, O.
Lamb, John A.	"	H	1st	Hopkinton, Iowa.
Langley, John. ....	" .....	..	....	Kokomo, Ind.
Lathorp, Zora.	"	E	1st	Sonora, O.
La Rue, E. L.	"	F	1st	Broadway, O.
Leach, Thomas.	"	D	1st	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Lee, Oliver.	"	A	2nd	Toledo, O.
Lerenther, Wm.	Corporal....	H	3rd	Humphries, Neb.
Linenkugel, Joseph .	Private.....	D	2nd	Columbus, O.
Litchfield, N. G.	Lieutenant....	..	....	N. Y. City, Grand Union Hotel.
Lombard, James.	Private.....	A	2nd	Delaware, O.
Looker, Oscar R.	"	E	1st	Detroit, Mich.
Loop, James T.	"	F	2nd	Watkins, O.
Lowe, John M.	"	H	1st	Singlestown, Pa.
Lucas, Samuel.	"	G	1st	Mausfield, O.
Lyman, Luke C.	"	A	2nd	Edison, O.
Lyman, Phil. S.	Sergeant....	A	2nd	Chicago, Ill.
Mallory, John A.	Private.....	B	2nd	St. Elmo, Mich.
Markham, Daniel H. .	"	F	2nd	Cypress, O.
Marr, Frederick.	"	F	2nd	Chillicothe, O.
Martin, Thomas.	"	D	2nd	Soldiers' Home, Wash'ton, D. C.
Martindale, Stephen..	"	D	1st	Johnstown, O.
Mathias, Luther.	"	A	1st	Hilliards, O.
Maxwell, HENDERSON.	"	A	2nd	Kilbourne, O.
McAdow, J. C.	Drum Major... .	..	....	Covington, O.
McAdow, Samuel.	Private.....	H	2nd	Woodstock, O.
McAdow, T. J.	Sergeant....	G	2nd	Woodstock, O.
McCauley, W. E.	Private.....	F	1st	Logansport, Ind.

EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
McClish, John.....	Sergeant.....	A	1st	Reese's, O.
McCoy, John.....	Private.....	G	2nd	Yankee Jim's, Cal.
McCleery, Wm. P....	Captain.....	G	1st	Troy, Pa.
McClure, Thomas....	Private.....	G	1st	Williams, Iowa.
McHugh, Terrance...	.....	.....	.....	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
McKinnie, James...	.....	.....	.....	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
McKinney, John D...	Private.....	A	2nd	Pender, Neb.
Medick, Geo. W.....	".....	F	1st	Worthington, O.
Medick, P. J.....	1st Sergeant....	B	3rd	Worthington, O.
Mellinger, Martin...	.....	.....	.....	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Meredith, Charles B..	Sergeant.....	D	2nd	Rich Hill, Mo.
Merriam, W. H.....	Private.....	G	1st	Urbana, O.
Myers, E. B.....	".....	A	1st	Columbus, O.
Medicott, Richard...	".....	C	1st	Shamokin, Pa.
Miller, Abraham....	".....	C	2nd	Salesville, O.
Miller, Perry W.....	".....	F	1st	Parks Mills, O.
MILLS, ANSON.....	Captain.....	.....	.....	Now Brig. Gen'l U. S. A., retired.
Mix, Jacob.....	Private.....	A	1st	National Military Home, O.
Mizner, Henry R....	Captain.....	.....	.....	Detroit, Mich.
Moccase, John.....	Private.....	D	2nd	Columbus, O.
Morgan, Isaac.....	".....	G	2nd	Piqua, O.
Morgan, James H....	Sergeant.....	D	2nd	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Morgan, Samuel N...	Private.....	C	2nd	Mansfield, O.
Morrison, Cornie....	".....	E	2nd	Quaker City, O.
Mosher, Ambrose....	".....	C	1st	Spanker, O.
Murphy, Clinton...	Corporal.....	H	1st	Rockville, Ind.
Murphy, Ansten....	Private.....	H	1st	Greencastle, Ind.
Nicodemus, Josiah C.	Corporal.....	C	2nd	Northville, Mich.
Newman, Samuel....	Private.....	H	3rd	Brazil, Ind.
Newton, George....	".....	B	3rd	Strong, Kan.
Newton, Wm. A.....	".....	C	1st	Covington, Ky.
Oberly, Louis.....	".....	C	2nd	Chillicothe, O.
O'Brien, Wm.....	Corporal.....	B	1st	Columbus, O.
Olding, George....	Private.....	H	3rd	St. Henry, Ind.
Ostrander, James S..	Lieutenant....	.....	.....	Richmond, Ind.
Page, Wm. R.....	Private.....	F	2nd	Howard City, Mich.
Parker, Franklin J...	".....	G	2nd	Columbus, O.
Patterson, C. A.....	".....	D	3rd	Seligman, Mo.
Patton, J. E.....	Sergt. Major....	.....	2nd	Macedonia, Iowa.
Peckham, Wm. H....	Private.....	A	1st	Columbus, O.
Pemberton, John C...	".....	B	.....	National Military Home, O.
Peters, Mahlon.....	Sergeant.....	D	3rd	Walnut Run, O.
Phillips, Reuben....	Private.....	A	.....	Elberton, Iowa.
PHISTERER, FRED...	1st Lieut.....	.....	.....	Albany, N. Y.
Place, James.....	Private.....	E	2nd	Mt. Vernon, O.
Pleukharp, E. B....	Sergeant.....	E	1st	Columbus, O.
Poland, John C.....	".....	E	1st	Columbus, O.
Poulston, John W...	Private.....	A	1st	Caldwell, Kan.
Powell, James.....	Lieutenant....	.....	.....	Peoria, Ill.
Price, John W.....	Q. M. Sergeant.	.....	1st	Shickley, Neb.
Price, Wm L.....	Private.....	B	1st	Ford, W. Va.
Proctor, Joseph L...	Lieutenant....	.....	.....	West Barnstable, Mass.
Pugh, E. K.....	Private.....	A	1st	Graysville, Ind.
Queen, Frank.....	Sergeant.....	B	.....	Clintonville, Wis.
Reed, Jacob M.....	Private.....	C	2nd	Chillicothe, O.
Reihn, Wm.....	".....	E	1st	Reading, Pa.
Reinhart, Barney....	".....	C	1st	Chillicothe, O.

EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY — CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Reisdorf, Arnold.	Musician.	B	1st	Columbus, O.
Reynolds, Wm. G.	"	D	1st	Springfield, O.
Rhodes, M. B.	Private.	E	2nd	Kellogg, Kan.
Rhodes, Walter W.	"	A	2nd	Marysville, O.
Richards, Miles	Sergeant.	D	2nd	Ogden, Utah.
Robinson, Charles H.	Private.	F	1st	Delaware, O.
Rodgers, Brian.	"	C	1st	National Military Home, O.
Rodgers, Daniel.	"	D	2nd	Cleveland, O., 15 Chestnut st.
Rodgers, David.	"	E	2nd	La Rue, O.
Rose, S. A.	"	A	2nd	New Richland, O.
Rosenbaner, Wm.	"	F	2nd	Muskegon, Mich.
Ruff, Hyronemus.	"	C	1st	Crab Apple, Tex.
Rumsey, Richard	"	C	1st	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rutter, Edmund.	"	E	2nd	York, Pa., 540 Market st.
Sandy, Albert.	"	A	1st	Groveport, O.
Schneider, John M.	"	G	1st	National Military Home, O.
Schwartz, Maurice	Sergeant.	B	1st	Terre Haute, Ind.
Scott, A. W.	Private.	D	2nd	Hamilton, O.
Scott, H. E.	"	A	2nd	Columbus, O.
Seaton, Thomas.	Corporal.	G	2nd	Parsons, Kan.
Seibt, Frederick.	Private.	H	1st	Ahnapee, Wis.
Schraner, John J.	"	B	1st	Newark, O.
Sawyer, Emory T.	Sergeant.	B	1st	Sylvania, O.
Shaler, Conrad.	Private.	G	1st	Piqua, O.
Shadinger, Harry.	"	D	2nd	Abilene, Kan.
Shaffer, John P.	"	B	1st	Pittsburgh, Pa., 6619 Tennis st.,
Shanklin, James H.	"	E	2nd	Hicksville, O. [E. S.]
Sherry, Daniel.	"	D	1st	National Military Home, O.
Shirk, Martin B.	"	E	2nd	Sedgwick, Kan.
Shoemaker, C. T.	"	G	1st	Paola, Kan.
Smith, Henry.	"	D	1st	Indianapolis, Ind.
Smith, Henry.	"	D	2nd	White Rock, Mich.
Smith, Geo. N.	"	G	1st	Columbus, O.
Smith, Geo. W.	Sergeant.	H	1st	Denver, Col., 1618 17th st.
Smith, John C.	"	G	1st	Mansfield, O., Box 282.
Smith, Levi.	Musician. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nevada, Iowa.
Smith, Lewis R.	1st Sergeant.	B	2nd	Brookville, O.
Smith, Salmon.	Private.	G	2nd	Galt, Iowa.
Sowash, Wm. H.	Sergeant. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Irwin, Pa.
Stack, Charles M. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md., Calvert st. Stat.
Stanford, G. H.	Private.	A	2nd	Patterson, O.
Stanford, J. N.	"	A	2nd	Jones Valley, Tenn.
Stark, Henry F.	"	G	1st	Madison, Wis.
Stahler, John	"	H	2nd	Harrisburgh, Pa.
Stallsmith, John F.	Musician.	H	2nd	Lithopolis, O.
Stickney, Edwin W. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Stevenson, C. S.	Private.	H	2nd	Groveport, O.
Strong, David.	"	G	3rd	Lyous, O.
Strait, M W.	Sergeant.	F	1st	Westerville, O.
Strouder, E.	Private.	F	1st	Westonburgh, Ind.
Sultzberger, Daniel R.	"	G	1st	Mechanicsburgh, Pa.
Sweger, James.	"	C	3rd	Lancaster, Pa., 515 Duke st.
Sweet, Adelbert.	"	B	1st	Ashtabula, O.
Swick, Henry F.	Sergeant.	C	2nd	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Swisher, John W.	Private.	A	1st	Marcy, O.
Travis, Owen	"	C	. . . . .	National Military Home, O.
Ten Eyke, Tenedor.	Captain. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill., 5704 Madison ave.

ROWLAND W. EVANS



COMRADE Rowland W. Evans was born in Franklin County, Ohio, April 20, 1840. In his youth he attended the common school in the vicinity of his father's farm, on which he worked until of age.

He enlisted in the Eighteenth United States Infantry, October 22, 1861, and was assigned to Company "F", 1st Battalion, and was appointed Corporal in his company, December 1, 1861; and received the appointment of Sergeant, July 2, 1862, and shortly after had the high honor conferred upon him by being appointed Color-Sergeant of 1st Battalion. He carried his colors in every battle that the regiment was engaged in, with one exception, that of Jonesborough, Ga., as he had command of his company in that decisive battle, where he received his first wound, being wounded in his right arm.

During the different battles in which comrade Evans was engaged there were twelve color guards killed and wounded at his side.

During his three years of service he was sick but a short time. He was mentioned in the official reports of his regiment and battalion commanders for bravery and soldierly conduct at Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, and other engagements, in which his regiment participated. He was discharged at Lookout Mountain, October 22, 1864, by the expiration of his term of enlistment, Captain Burt, his old company commander, signing his papers. He is a member of the G. A. R., and an honored member of our association.



ROWLAND W. EVANS



LIEUT. COL. E. P. EWERS, U. S. A.

LIEUT. COL. EZRA P. EWERS



OUR comrades of the 19th Infantry will be pleased to see the picture, on the opposite page, of a comrade who began service in the ranks and by his devotion to duty, bravery in arms and loyalty to country, rose to Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A.

He was born in Waynesport, Wayne County, New York, April 13, 1837, and enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., January 18, 1862, in the 19th U. S. Infantry. At the organization of Company "E", 1st Battalion, he was assigned to that company, was appointed sergeant, March, 1862, and first sergeant, January 1863; promoted second lieutenant 19th Infantry, October 31, 1863, and first lieutenant, March 16, 1864.

Comrade Ewers was with his company which was assigned to General Rousseau's Brigade, General McCook's Division. Was with his regiment at the battle of Shiloh, Stone River, Hoover's Gap and Chickamauga. He was severely wounded in the second day's fight at the latter battle.

Was breveted first lieutenant, June 26, 1863, for gallant services in action at Hoover's Gap, Tenn. Captain for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn. Was on recruiting and mustering duty at Fort Wayne and Indianapolis, Ind., February to December, 1864, and while on duty there received well deserved promotion to Captain U. S. A. He was on duty with his regiment at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Augusta, Ga., and other points in the South. Upon the organization of the U. S. Army, Captain Ewers was assigned to the 37th Infantry, on duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., February, 1867, commanding company with General Hancock's expedition against hostile Sioux and Cheyenne Indians. Stationed also at Forts Lyon, Col., Sumner, New Mexico, Hayes, Harker, Larned, Riley, and Leavenworth, Kan., to July, 1876, commanding company and part of the time a battalion of the 3rd Infantry with the commanding General Miles on his expedition against hostile Indians in Indian Territory, and Panhandle, of Texas, August, '74, to June, 1875. Brevetted major for gallant services in action against Indians under Crazy Horse, on the Tongue River, Mon., January 8, 1877. With his regiment at Fort Keogh, Mon., December, 1876 to October, 1882. On recruiting duty at Boston, Mass., September, 1884 to October 1886. Then with his regiment at Fort Keogh, Mon., to May 31, 1886, and changed station with regiment to Texas.

While at Fort Keogh he had charge of all the Indians at Post who had been captured or surrendered as prisoners of war; also acted as Indian Agent part of this time at Fort Bliss, (El Paso) Texas, June 1888 to November, 1890, with headquarters commanding company and part of the time post, November 30, 1890, when he was detached from regiment and company and ordered to report to General Miles on special duty in obtaining information regarding the hostile Sioux Indians and their camp in the vicinity of Fort Bennett and Pine Ridge, South Dakota. He also had in charge the captured, surrendered and wounded Indian prisoners. February 1, 1891, he left Pine Ridge, having in charge about 370 Cheyenne Indians, men, women and children, for Fort Keogh, Mon., about 400 miles distant. After thirty-four days' travel, in very severe and inclement weather, with temperature at times forty degrees below zero, he arrived at Keogh without the loss of a single person.

For this special detached duty he was mentioned in orders as follows:

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
WASHINGTON, Dec. 17, 1891. }

GENERAL ORDERS No. 100.

The Major-General commanding takes pleasure in publishing in orders to the army the names of the following officers and enlisted men who during the year 1890 and in the recent campaign in South Dakota, distinguished themselves by special meritorious acts or conduct in the service. * * * * December 6, 1890: Captain Ezra P. Ewers, 5th Infantry, for gallant and meritorious services in traveling sixty miles through a country infested by hostile Indians, accompanied only by Lieutenant Hale, 20th Infantry, (then of the 12th Infantry) and entering the camp of Chief Hump, an Ogalalla Sioux on Cherry Creek, South Dakota, at the time when the Indians in the camp were in an excited and dangerous condition, pacifying the Indians and changing their attitude from one of hostility and distrust, to one of peace and confidence. * * * * February and March, 1891: Captain Ezra P. Ewers, 5th Infantry, for highly meritorious services in conducting a band of 370 Cheyenne Indians from Pine Ridge, South Dakota, to Fort Keogh, Montana, a distance of about 400 miles, accompanied only by First Lieutenants Lewis Steathers, 1st Infantry, and Robert Gethy, 22nd Infantry, commanding troops of Cheyenne scouts, under peculiar, trying circumstances and during the most inclement period of a South Dakota winter. * * * *

By command of Major-General Schofield.

(Signed)

J. C. KELTON,
Adjutant-General.

He next served as acting Indian Agent and Inspector of Indian Agency at Lame Deer, Mon., until December, 1891; then on recruiting duty at David's Island, New York Harbor, till April, 1893. Joined 9th Infantry at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, New York, June 12, 1893; as Major with regiment at Chicago, Ill., during the riots of summer, 1894. In April, 1897, he went in command of five companies of the 9th Infantry to New York City and participated in the parade at the dedication of General Grant's monument. He commanded the 9th Infantry and a Post of Madison Barracks, New York, May 8th to August 28, 1897, and is now on duty with the regiment as lieutenant-colonel.

It will no doubt be conceded that his brilliant military record proves him a brave soldier and heroic commander, and all will acknowledge him a most worthy member of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, a highly esteemed comrade of the survivors of the Regular Brigade, justly honored by membership in the Loyal Legion, and one most pre-eminently deserving the distinguished honor of the badges he wears.

Roster of Members



NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Acton, Wm	Private	A	1st	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Altwell, Frederick	"	A	1st	National Military Home, O.
Andrews, A. H.	Lieutenant			Boston, Mass.
Barton, John M.	Sergeant	A	1st	Dorchester, Wis.
Bennett, Charles	Private	A	1st	Solomon, Kan.
Birdsall, Alouis	"	C	1st	Saginaw, E. S. Mich.
Bivins, W.	"	H	1st	Nashville, Mich.
Bohland, John	"	A	2nd	Batesville, Ind.
Bohmer, Alfred	"	B	1st	Linkville, Ind.
Booker, James N.	"	H	1st	National Military Home, O.
Bost, John	"	D	1st	Topeka, Kan., 1326 Taylor st.
Broecklin, Werner	Captain			Burlington, Iowa.
Brown, Charles	Private	G	1st	Ripon, Wis.
Cleary, Timothy	"	B	1st	N. Albany, Ind., 512 E. Spring st.
Connelly, Patrick	"	G	1st	Leavenworth, Kan.
Cope, John C.	"	B	1st	Olney, Ill.
Cord, Thomas A.	Sergeant	A	1st	Pomona, Cal.
Cooley, H. W.	Private	A	1st	Port Huron, Mich.
Coyle, Michael	"			Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Cummings, Thomas	Captain			Phila. Pa., 1746 Park Ave.
Davis, Thomas E.	Private	C	1st	Le Roy, Mich.
Dubie, Paul	"	A	1st	Blackwater, Mich.
Dugan, John	"	H	1st	San Francisco, Cal.
Dunsmire, Henry	"	C	1st	South Fork, Pa.
Eberhardt, George	"	A	1st	National Military Home, O.
Edwards, George	"	E	1st	National Military Home, O.
Edwards, David	"	C	1st	Altoona, Pa.
Ewers, E. P.	Lieutenant			Now Lieutenant Col. U. S. A.
Farber, Charles	"			Danville, Ill.
Fernold, Geo. L.	Sergeant	E	1st	Wausen, Wis.
Foight, Henry	"			Wentworth, S. Dak.
Garther, Alex.	Private	H	1st	Memphis, Mich.
Germain, Albert	"			Edison, O.
Ginger, J. W.	Sergeant	H	1st	Winchester, Ind.
Grant, Giles	"	A	2nd	Sardinia, Ind.
Haman, Christian	Private	F	1st	Sweetland, Iowa.
Hampson, G. W.	"	C	1st	Kellerton, Iowa.
Harndon, John L. B.	"	C	1st	Allerton, Iowa.
Hazelrigg, Wm. G.	"	A	1st	Detroit, Mich.
Houser, John	Corporal	D	1st	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Hazzard, Louis.	Private	E	1st	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Hoover, Wm. H.	Sergeant	E	1st	Ind'napolis, Ind., 146 Pleasant st.
Hough, Alfred	Captain			Washington, D. C.
Hughston, A. M.	Private	B	1st	Hobbs Station, Ind.

NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—CONTINUED

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	RESIDENCE
Intchenson, Sam. H.	Private.	E	1st	Columbus, O.
Jasnowski, Philip. . .	"	G	1st	Detroit, Mich.
Johnson, Robert. . . .	"	"	"	Soldiers' Home, Cal.
Johnson, Wesley. . . .	Private.	A	1st	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Kelley, James M.	"	A	1st	Soldiers' Home, D. C.
Kerper, James R.	1st Sergeant.	G	2nd	Bridgeport, Ill.
Kling, George.	Private.	A	1st	Marion, O.
Kreber, Jacob.	"	C	1st	Indianapolis, Ind.
Kraft, John.	"	H	1st	National Military Home, O.
Laseur, Eugene.	"	A	1st	Bascom, Ind.
Mann, Wm.	"	H	1st	Soldiers' Home, Iowa.
McClure, Wm.	"	F	1st	National Military Home, O.
McCollum, Henry.	"	"	"	National Military Home, Ind.
McClarren, John J. . . .	Private.	F	1st	Black Lick Station, Pa.
McGraw, Richard J. . . .	"	A	"	National Military Home, Wis.
McLaughlin, C. W.	"	D	"	Clay Centre, Kan.
Mathews, John.	"	A	2nd	Metawara, Ind.
Mazure, Frank.	"	A	1st	Parisville, Mich.
Miller, Andrew.	"	A	1st	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Mock, Thomas.	"	B	1st	National Military Home, Kan.
Moody, William.	"	A	1st	Morristown, N. J.
Moran, John.	"	C	1st	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
Mulgrew, James F.	"	H	1st	Carlisle, Pa.
Murphy, J. W.	"	F	1st	Hubbard, O.
Murray, Hugh.	"	H	2nd	Detroit, Mich., 3 Farren St.
Murray, Wm. H.	"	F	1st	Florida, N. Y.
Noolen, John.	"	C	"	National Military Home, Wis.
O'Neil, Dennis.	"	C	1st	Memphis, Mich.
Osting, Henry F.	"	B	1st	Madison, Ind.
Paul, John C.	"	C	1st	National Military Home, O.
Peel, John.	"	F	1st	National Military Home, Wis.
Phelps, Egbert.	Captain.	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
Plummer, Isaac A.	Private.	C	1st	Wilmore, Pa.
Poland, J. C.	Band.	"	"	Green Camp, O.
Preib, J. M.	Private.	F	1st	Chicago, Ill., Post 40, G. A. R.
Prentice, J. P.	Sergeant.	E	1st	Hebron, Neb.
Prosser, Wm. G.	"	E	2nd	Lawrence, Kan.
Rice, Charles W.	Private.	F	1st	Columbus, O.
Riddle, John.	"	C	"	Cherokee, Iowa.
Sabot, Jacob.	"	E	1st	Evansville, Ind.
Schmitt, August.	"	D	1st	Evansville, Ind.
Schwabsky, John.	Musician.	E	1st	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Sheehan, P. H.	Com. Sergeant.	"	2nd	La Fayette, Ind.
Singer, James M.	Private.	B	1st	Vinco, Cambria Co., Pa.
Smith, A. W.	"	B	1st	McPherson, Kan.
Smith, John F.	"	H	1st	Lerado, O.
Smith, Joseph.	"	F	2nd	Wayne, Mich.
Snyder, Adam F.	Corporal.	D	1st	Columbus, O.
Snyder, Robert W.	Private.	D	2nd	National Military Home, O.
Splain, Robert.	"	C	1st	East Tawas, Mich.
Springer, Daniel.	"	D	1st	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Taber, Alva S.	Sergt. Major.	"	1st	Washington, D. C.
Taylor, Franklin.	Private.	A	2nd	Clear Lake, Iowa.
Thorp, C. M.	Sergeant.	D	1st	Cleveland, O.
Tishue, J. H.	Private.	E	1st	Ferris, Mich.
Tuttle, Samuel.	"	A	1st	Orange, Ind.
Walker, W. P.	"	A	1st	Morning Sun, Iowa.

COL. FRANCIS L. GUENTHER



WHO, of the survivors of the Regular Brigade, that participated in the hard-fought battle of Stone River, can ever forget Lieutenant Guenther and his Battery "H"? We can see him at his guns as plain as it were on that winter morning almost thirty-five years ago. Yes, we of the Infantry had great love for the men that manned the battery. It is with feelings of sadness that we have nothing whatever at hand to give our comrades and friends a sketch of so well known a soldier as Colonel Guenther.

True, we have the U. S. Army Register. It tells us that our comrade was born in the State of New York, and that he entered the United States Military Academy, July 1, 1854, and was a

Brevet Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1859;

Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, November 2, 1859;

First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, May 14, 1861;

Captain, 5th Artillery, July 2, 1863;

Major, 2nd Artillery, June 26, 1882;

Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Artillery, July 1, 1891;

Colonel, 4th Artillery, June 6, 1896.

Colonel Guenther was breveted Captain April 7, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at Shiloh, Tenn.; Major December 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at Stone River; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

He is still in the service of his country and is on duty at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.



COL. FRANCIS C. GUENTHER, U. S. A.

Death Roll of Members

SINCE PUBLICATION OF LAST ROSTER, JANUARY 1894



COLONEL OLIVER L. SHEPHERD.

Fifteenth United States Infantry

BENTON, ALFRED	Company C, 1st Battalion
GALLOWAY, W. G., CAPTAIN.....	1st Battalion
GREENWOOD, JOHN	Company F, 1st Battalion
KAPPEL, JOHN	Company B, 2d Battalion
KETALTAS, HENRY, CAPTAIN.....	1st Battalion
MULHALL, JOHN C.....	Company G, 1st Battalion
PARKS, MYRON	Company E, 1st Battalion
REBER, PHILEMON	Company E, 1st Battalion
WALCOTT, RANSOM	Company G, 1st Battalion
WISE, JOHN G.....	Company E, 2d Battalion

Sixteenth United States Infantry

CLARK, JOHN W.....	Company A, 2d Battalion
KAPPENHAFFER, JERRY	Company H, 1st Battalion
KLECKNER, AMARIAH	Company H, 1st Battalion
SARSON, H. B., SERGEANT-MAJOR.....	1st Battalion
WILSON, ALFRED	Company C, 2d Battalion

Eighteenth United States Infantry

ANDREWS, HIRAM G.....	Company H, 2d Battalion
BROWN, LUCIUS	Company H, 2d Battalion
BENNETT, FRANK T., LIEUTENANT.....	1st Battalion
BISSINGER, JACOB	Company H, 2d Battalion
DEARTH, AARON	Company H, 2d Battalion
DOYLE, THOMAS	Company G, 1st Battalion
FITROW, WILLIAM M.....	Company G, 1st Battalion
GORDON, SAMUEL	Company H, 2d Battalion

HOCKMAN, JERRYCompany B, 1st Battalion
 JONES, NORMANCompany H, 1st Battalion
 KIMBALL, HARRYCompany C, 1st Battalion
 McAVOY, PATRICKCompany D, 2d Battalion
 McNULTY, PATRICKCompany E, 2d Battalion
 PEPPER, EDWARDCompany B, 1st Battalion
 THOMPSON, A. B., CAPTAIN.....2d Battalion
 TOWNSEND, FREDERICK, MAJOR.....2d Battalion
 VAN HORNE, O. H., SERGEANT-MAJOR.....1st Battalion

Nineteenth United States Infantry

CARPENTER, A. B., CAPTAIN.....1st Battalion
 GAGELY, J. H., LIEUTENANT.....1st Battalion
 LYSTER, W. J., LIEUTENANT.....1st Battalion
 WILSON, LOUIS, CAPTAIN.....1st Battalion

Battery H, Fifth United States Artillery

COLLINS, WMBattery H
 MOHR, JAMES FBattery H

WILLIAM J. CARSON



COMRADE Carson, so well known to the survivors of the Regular Brigade, was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., August 30, 1840. In 1845 his parents moved to Washington County, Ohio, and in 1852 again removed to Logan County, Ohio, near Bellefontaine, the county seat. He worked on the farm in spring, summer, and early autumn, and attended the district school in winter, and here he was at the outbreak of the rebellion. Mr. Carson enlisted September 2, 1861, in the 15th U. S. Infantry, and was assigned to Company "E", 1st Battalion, Captain Henry Keteltas commanding.

He participated with the regiment in all of its battles, from Pittsburgh Landing, April 7, 1862, to Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, 1863, where he was captured by the enemy. He was taken to Richmond, Va., where he was confined in Pemberton prison, was sick all of the three months that he was held as a prisoner, and when released, his weight was but 64 pounds. He is said to have been in the worst condition of any soldier that ever came to Annapolis, Md.

While in the service comrade Carson was a bugler, and carries a record of which he may well be proud. His army service is of the clean and bright order, prompt, ready and willing to do whatsoever or whenever duty called. It is very seldom that one sees such high testimonials as our comrade has in his possession, not only from his officers, but the government has highly honored him by presenting him with the Medal of Honor for his distinguished services at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., September 19 and 20, 1863.

Here is what some of the officers of the 15th Infantry say of him:

FORT ADAMS, R. I., *September 2, 1864.*

Private Carson, 15th Infantry, was under my command for some time. In the field proved himself to be a faithful, trustworthy soldier. He particularly distinguished himself at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., where he behaved with great gallantry.

F. D. OGILBY,
First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 15th Infantry.

During about eighteen months' service in the field I had abundant opportunity to observe the gallant conduct of Private Carson, and I take great pleasure in indorsing the above.

JAMES Y. SEMPLE,
First Lieutenant, 15th Infantry.



WILLIAM J. CARSON

Vice-President Association Survivors Regular Brigade

WASHINGTON, D. C., *September 3, 1864.*

It gives me much pleasure to recommend William J. Carson, an old member of my company.

Carson is a most gallant soldier, was mentioned in orders for his conduct at Chickamauga, is thoroughly reliable, honest, sober and intelligent.

HENRY KETeltas,
Captain 15th Infantry.

443 FORTY-FIRST STREET,
CHICAGO, ILL., *June 1, 1894.* }

To all whom it may concern: I have known W. J. Carson, of Muncie, Ind., late bugler of Company E, 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, since 1862, as a citizen, perfectly upright, honest and worthy of the highest esteem from all.

As a soldier his standing was perfect: his name was a synonym of bravery, and his patriotism of the highest order. In battle he was apparently lost to fear, and his every action heroic. His acts of heroism on the 20th of September, 1863, that came under my personal observation, I believe are without a parallel of individual bravery of that memorable battle. He with his bugle made it possible for us to check a most disastrous retreat. We were able through the assistance of Carson to rally over 2500 of our division and retake the position we had lost, which was then held by us until night. W. J. Carson, along with 1900 of us, after being completely surrounded by the enemy, and out of all ammunition, were captured at 6:30 P. M. on the original line of battle, the entire army, at that time, having retired several miles toward Chattanooga. He was as brave a man as ever wore the blue, and I deem it a great privilege and honor to be remembered among his friends and acquaintances. As to his simple request, asking the Government to award him the Medal of Honor for gallantry and heroism, I am sure no more patriotic or gallant breast ever merited the distinguishing mark of bravery from the U. S. Government than that of W. J. Carson.

W. G. GALLOWAY,
Late Captain 15th U. S. Infantry.

OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS, FOURTH ARMY CORPS. }
CHATTANOOGA, TENN., *October 19, 1863.* }

Colonel: At the request of Major-General Rosecrans, I have the honor to make the following report of Private William J. Carson, bugler of the First Battalion, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry:

On Saturday, September 19, when the regular brigade was falling back, he behaved with most conspicuous gallantry; with a sword in one hand and his bugle in the other, he sounded constantly the "Halt," the "Rally," and the "Forward." Espying a stand of colors belonging to the Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, he rushed up to them and sounded "To the Color." His conduct attracted the notice and elicited the admiration of the whole brigade.

On Sunday, September 20, before our battalion was engaged, the Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, being pressed by vastly superior numbers, was falling back. Carson by some means became the possessor of a musket and constituted himself a "provost-guard." One of the officers attempted to pass him, but he positively refused to allow it, stating that it was against his orders. All this time he continued to sound the various calls on his bugle. I regret to state that his fate

remains a mystery. He was last seen by me late on Sunday afternoon behind the breast works. I can only hope that he is a prisoner.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALBERT B. DOD,

Captain 15th U. S. Infantry, Commanding Battalion

Battle of Chickamauga.

COL. C. GODDARD,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comrade Carson is a member of Williams Post G. A. R., "Department of Indiana", and at its meeting blows the calls which rallied the Regulars on the bloody field of Chickamauga.

He is the proud head of an intelligent and devoted family, to whom he will leave a good name and this imperishable record of gallant service to his country.



COL. R. E. H. CROFTON, U. S. A.

COL. R. E. A. CROFTON



WE deeply regret that we have nothing at hand to give a short sketch of the life of this distinguished comrade, and so we must rely upon the Army Register for what we will be able to furnish our readers.

Comrade Crofton was born in Ireland; was appointed Captain in the 16th Infantry, May 14, 1861; Major in the 14th Infantry, September 25, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel in the 13th Infantry, April 27, 1879; Colonel in the 15th Infantry, October 19, 1886.

He was breveted Major for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 7, 1862.

He was also breveted Lieutenant-Colonel for gallant services at Chickamauga, Ga., and Mission Ridge, Tenn.

In all the battles that our comrade was engaged in his superiors speak highly of his good qualities as a soldier; and from what we have heard from some members of his old company, he was dearly beloved by them.

Colonel Crofton was lately retired and resides in Washington City.

CAPT. GEO. W. SMITH



APTAIN George W. Smith was born on the 16th day of October, 1836, in Butler, Pa., at which place he passed his early childhood. In 1856 he went to Kansas, was soon followed by his parents, Judge G. W., and Catherine Smith. They purchased property in Lawrence, Kansas, where his parents resided for several years.

Captain Smith soon became a leader amongst the hosts of "Free State Pioneers." In the first conflict, he was appointed Lieutenant and Captain of the "Free State" forces, and his name became the synonym of heroism and true manhood.

His father became prominent in the history of the State of Kansas. He was elected Governor by the "Free State" men under the "Lecompton Constitution", and afterwards Speaker of the House of Representatives at the Capitol, Topeka.

At one time Captain Smith attended the Medical College at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

At the call for troops at the breaking out of the late rebellion, he most heartily responded to the call, and received the appointment of Captain in the Regular Army, and received orders to report to Colonel Henry B. Carrington, then in command of the 18th U. S. Infantry, stationed at Camp Thomas, near the city of Columbus, Ohio, at which place he met, and married, Jennie T. Ridgway, daughter of the late Joseph Ridgway, Jr., one of the most distinguished business men of Ohio. The Captain served throughout the campaign, was breveted several times for his bravery, served in the Army of the Cumberland, and was on staff duty with General Rosecrans, Thomas, and others of distinction.

At the close of the war, Captain Smith was ordered to St. Paul, Minn., on recruiting duty, accompanied by his wife, at which place he remained for several months. He was also stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for a period of seven months, serving as Post-Adjutant under Colonel Elliott. He left the service for the space of seven years, residing in Lawrence, Kansas, at the end of which time, once more, entered the army, as Second Lieutenant in the 9th U. S. Cavalry, under the command of Colonel Edward Hatch, "a most gallant and brave officer."

While in Texas Captain Smith was stationed at Forts Concho, Clark, and Ringgold Barracks, and at Fort Stanton, and Bayard, in New Mexico, remaining on the frontier about 16 years.



CAPT. GEO. W. SMITH

He was killed in an engagement with the Apache Indians, in the Membres mountains, in Gavolon Canyon, about 25 miles from Bayard, August 19, 1881, leading a corps of 25 to 30 men against from 60 to 80 Indians.

Having been ordered on special duty by Colonel Swaine, then in command of Fort Bayard, New Mexico. He received two bullet wounds, the second proving fatal.

His faithful men begged him to dismount, but his reply was, "Never while breath is in me", and continued to command, until he fell from his saddle.

The party were under fire from ten in the morning until half past two in the afternoon. His command continued to fight, and by their bravery, without a commander (God bless them), saved the body of their heroic commander. They were colored troops, soldiers of the 9th U. S. Cavalry, and a braver set of men never lived.

The remains of this brave man and soldier are laid to rest beside his little son, "Ridgie", and his venerable parents, in Oak Hill Cemetery, in Lawrence, Kansas, near the site of his old home, enclosed in a beautiful casket of the native wood of New Mexico.

A silver plate, on which is inscribed his name, age, and circumstances of his untimely death, and the beautiful motto,

" HE RESTS IN GOD."

Written by MRS. G. W. SMITH,

THEODORE W. BRAKE



WHO, of our comrades, that does not love the name of our dear chaplain? Who of them would not go miles to hear him at one of our camp fires? We feel that there is no comrade that takes so much pleasure in being able to have the likeness of our comrade in this little book as his friend, the writer; for between us there flows more than a comrade's love, yes, more than a brother's love.

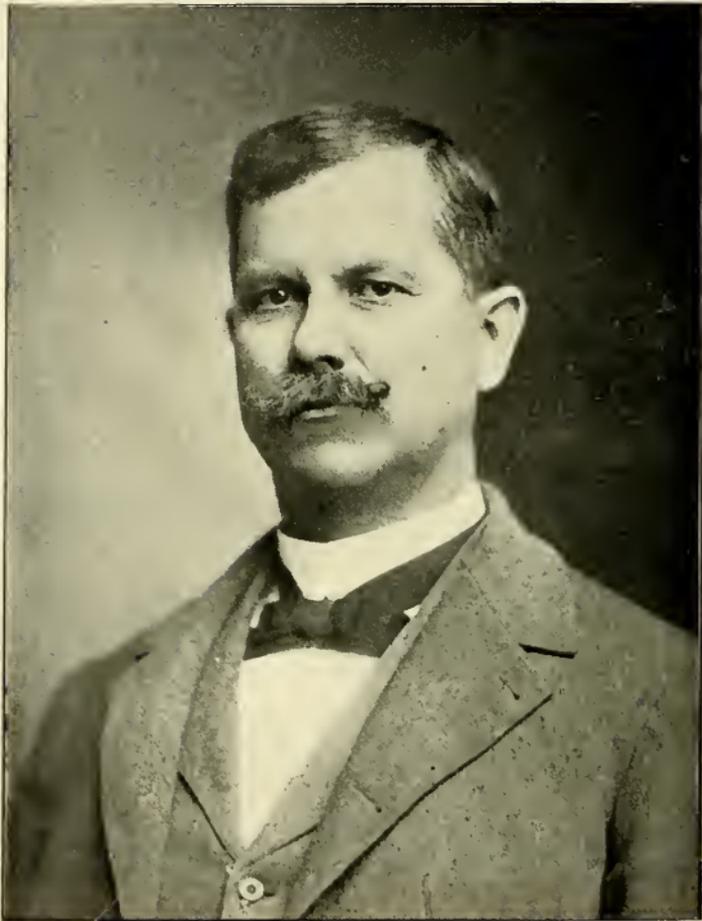
Comrade Theodore W. Brake was born in Columbus, Ohio, in the year 1847, and at the early age of fourteen he enlisted in the 18th Infantry, and the writer had the pleasure of making out his enlistment papers. He was assigned to Company "F", 1st Battalion; and well it was for one so young as he was; for he had good advisors in comrades Thomas Carpenter, Dan. S. Wilder, and others. Our comrade passed through all the marches, skirmishes and battles that the 18th Infantry was engaged in.

After being discharged he came home, and we believe, he started to learn the trade of wood turner. After working for sometime he felt that he had a higher call, and passed through college and in a short time was ordained a minister to preach the Gospel of Christ, which he did with all the love and energy of his soul. But ministers break down with their work as well as others, and our comrade, after many years of service to the Master, was compelled to give up and resign his duties to others. Since that time he has been in the insurance and real estate business in Toledo, O. He is a devoted husband and father, and a Grand Army man all over, having been Department Chaplain in 1889. He is proud of being a comrade of the association of the Survivors of the Regular Brigade and when he is absent from our reunions we know that the fault is not with him. And we are proud to say that he has been our chaplain since we first organized our association in 1883, and may his shadow never grow less!



THEO. W. BRAKE

Chaplain Association Survivors Regular Brigade



DANIEL S. WILDER

Member Executive Committee Association Survivors Regular Brigade

DANIEL S. WILDER



ON the opposite side will be seen the likeness of genial Daniel Wilder, one of the best known Grand Army men of Ohio. Comrade Wilder was born in Columbus, Ohio, August 25, 1844. When quite young his parents moved to New Albany, Ohio, where he passed his youth and young manhood; he attended the district school, worked on the farm and brickyard, where he was at the commencement of the war. The fever caught him like many others, and he enlisted on October 19, 1861, in the 18th U. S. Infantry, and was assigned to Company "F", 1st Battalion, Lieutenant Andrew S. Burt commanding. He was appointed Corporal of his company, November 25, 1861, and one week later promoted to Sergeant. He was with his regiment in all of its marches, skirmishes and battles, and wounded at Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862. At the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., where on the morning of the 19th of September, 1863, he with many others of the regiment, was captured by the corps of Longstreet, who had flanked the position of General Baird's division.

Comrade Wilder passed almost eighteen months in the prison pens of the South, having been an inmate of the Smith Building and Belle Isle at Richmond, Va., Danville, Va., Andersonville, Charlestown, and Florence, South Carolina.

He was exchanged February 28, 1865, but was confined to his bed for four weeks at Annapolis, Md.

It was sometime before our comrade recovered his health to return to his work on the farm, but by careful nursing and attention paid him by his devoted mother and friends he recovered his health sufficient to resume his daily labor. Here he remained until April, 1873, when he commenced to work for the Columbus Scraper Company as a traveling man or drummer. He was in the employ of the above company about ten years, when he was employed by the York Scraper Company, of Portsmouth, Ohio, for several years, when Mr. Jerry P. Bliss, at that time City Ticket Agent of the I. B. & W. R. R., prevailed upon our comrade to accept the position as assistant ticket agent, which offer comrade Wilder accepted. He was with Mr. Bliss about four years, when he received a very flattering offer from the "Big 4" R. R. to be their agent at Columbus, Ohio, where he remained for nine years, when he again changed to be the Division Passenger Agent at Columbus, Ohio, for the B. & O. R. R., where he is at present and where he is always glad to see his old friends.

Comrade Wilder is the happy husband and proud father of an interesting family. He is a charter member of Wells Post 451, G. A. R., Department of Ohio, and was chosen as its commander in 1888. He has served on the staff of several Department Commanders-in-chief of the G. A. R. As a citizen our comrade stands high in the estimation of the good people of Columbus. He was elected a member of the City Council in 1888, and was President of that body in 1889. He has also served as member of the School Board, but owing to pressing duties to his employers he resigned from the board in 1897. Comrade Wilder was present at the organization of the Association of Survivors of the Regular Brigade. He takes great interest in the association, always ready and willing to help at the right time, and we can cheerfully and freely give our testimony to the many acts of kindness that our comrade has shown in the way of special favors. And our hope and prayer is that our comrade will live long and enjoy the fruits of this life.



ANDREW DURFEY

ANDREW DURFEY



Ue are firmly convinced that our comrades of the 2nd Battalion of the 18th Infantry will be pleased to look on the picture on the opposite page, as it is the profile of a comrade that was well known and loved by all those who came in contact with him.

Comrade Andrew Durfey was born March 10, 1840, near Delaware, Ohio, and enlisted in the 18th Infantry, August 21, 1861, and was assigned to Company "A", 2nd Battalion. He went to the front with the first detachment of the regiment, in December, 1861. He was appointed Corporal of the company, November 1, 1861; Sergeant in April, 1862, and First Sergeant, April 1, 1863.

On the 17th of February, 1864, he, with others, re-enlisted as a veteran. August 1, 1864, was appointed Sergeant Major of the 2nd Battalion, and also Sergeant Major for the detachment of the 18th Infantry.

On July 15, 1865, he was discharged by reason of special order No. 372, "War Department", to accept a position in the 42nd U. S. C. T.

His discharge is covered with the names of the battles in which Mr. Durfey took a part, as follows: Siege of Corinth, May, 1862; Perryville, October 8, 1862; Stone River, December 31, 1862, and January, 1, 2 and 3, 1863; Hoover's Gap, June 26, 1863; Chickamauga, Ga., September 19 and 20, 1863; Missionary Ridge, November 25, 1863; Rocky Face Ridge, February 28, 1864, campaign of Atlanta, Ga., from May 7th to August 1, 1864.

He remained in service as an officer in the 42nd U. S. C. T. until February 1, 1866, at which time the regiment was mustered out of the service. Then the weary life of the soldier was given up for the peaceful life of the citizen. The time comrade Durfey served in the army was four years, four months, and ten days.

Upon his return home he commenced again just where he left off nearly five years ago, in his school, to do his best to obtain a better education.

March 14, 1867, he was married to Miss Cynthia H. Roberts, of Sunbury, Ohio, and from that time to this, the joys and sorrows of life have been light, as the other half has helped to share them.

Two children have blessed the home of our comrade, a girl and a boy. The little girl was called home at the age of one year. The son

lives and promises to be a staff for our friend's old age, as he is soon to be a minister in the Master's service.

In 1869 comrade Durfey moved to Paulding, Ohio, where he is a prominent and well loved citizen. The same high regard which led him to be a soldier has been the beacon star of his life as a citizen.

He is a member of the G. A. R., and takes great interest in his old comrades of the Regular Brigade.



CAPT. HENRY HAYMOND

CAPT. HENRY HAYMOND



TO the comrades of the 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, this is no new face, but one to be long remembered, as the Captain commanded his battalion in many a hard-fought battle, and we are proud to be one of his friends and admirers. In fact we liked our comrade the first time that we had the pleasure of seeing him as he marched at the head of his company into camp near Nashville, Tenn., early in March, 1862. And from what we know from our own personal knowledge, Captain Haymond was loved by all of his company, and we firmly believe this feeling was the same in his battalion.

We do not even know where he was born, in fact we know nothing about our comrade's life, we do know that he was a good soldier, and we also know that he is a perfect gentleman.

Official Report of the Battle of Stone River



Headquarters Brigade of U. S. Regular Troop, }
Third Division, Fourteenth Army Corps. }
Camp at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 10, 1863.

SIR: — I have the honor respectfully to report the operations of this brigade, under my orders during the recent five day's battle before this place. The brigade on going into action consisted of the 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, United States Army, comprising 16 officers and 304 enlisted men for duty, Major King commanding.

First Battalion, 16th Infantry, United States Army, and Company "B", 2nd Battalion, same regiment attached, comprising 15 officers and 293 enlisted men, Major Slemmer commanding.

First Battalion, 18th Infantry, United States Army, and Companies "A" and "D", 3rd Battalion, same regiment, attached, comprising 16 officers and 272 enlisted men, Major Caldwell commanding.

Second Battalion, 18th Infantry, United States Army, and Companies B, C, E and F, 3rd Battalion, same regiment, attached, comprising 16 officers and 298 enlisted men, Major Townsend commanding.

Six Companies, A, B, C, D, E and F, 1st Battalion, 19th Infantry, United States Army, comprising 10 officers and 198 enlisted men, Major Carpenter commanding.

Company "H", 5th Artillery, United States Army, comprising 3 officers and 120 enlisted men, Captain Guenther commanding.

Making a total of 77 officers and 1,485 enlisted men, not including the staff officers, and commanding officers of the brigade, four in number, and one acting Sergeant Major (Commissary Sergeant Gill) 3rd Battalion.

The balance of the brigade, including the sick, were left behind to guard the brigade and battalion trains, where they did good service, under the respective battalion quartermasters, in repelling the attacks of the enemy's cavalry, saving thereby the entire trains of the brigade.

The musicians were under the orders of the various Surgeons.

The brigade, thus constituted and in the order enumerated, went first into action under your eye and general supervision at about half past

nine o'clock A. M. on the 31st day of December, 1862, forming line in the dense cedar forest to the right of the turnpike and millroad, with design of becoming the right wing of the army, under Major-General McCook. After being placed partially in quick time in position and line the rebel enemy attacked briskly the two battalions, the 15th and 16th regiments of Infantry, on the right of the battery. On observing that the battery and the three battalions to the left were separated from and not in view of these two battalions, I sent my acting Adjutant-General, Lieutenant Sutherland, with orders to Major King to take command on the right, while I proceeded to work the center and left of the brigade, to bring them into this contest, which was shortly terminated by the 15th and 16th being forced to retire with considerable loss, not, however, without having checked the advance of the enemy, who soon succeeded in possessing the flank by their long extended line, and having at first being deceived by the enemy, who advanced dressed in American uniforms, and without firing till within a short distance, supported by a heavy line behind. (See official report of Captain J. Fulmer, commanding 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry).

A regiment believed to be the 6th Ohio Volunteers withstood the fire of the enemy along with these two battalions.

On arriving on the left of the brigade, I found that the battery had fortunately received your order to retire by the same narrow cut in the cedar forest, by which the brigade first entered. The three battalions of the 18th and 19th were directed to accompany this movement just in time to save the battery from capture and under fire of the advancing enemy.

In this first conflict in the cedar forest, Captain Bell, of the 15th, was killed, and Captain Yorke and Lieutenant Occleston, 15th Infantry, severely wounded, and also eight enlisted men were killed and forty-two wounded.

After emerging from the cedar forest the battalions of the brigade drew up in their proper positions to the right and left of the battery, which had taken position, from which, by its effective fire, the advancing lines of the enemy were driven back and dispersed from view in the forest.

While waiting in this position, the enemy's batteries to the front, along the turnpike and railroad, were throwing shot and shell upon our ground, by which Captain Dennison, 2nd Battalion, 18th, lost his leg, and the heroic First Sergeant, Geo. F. White, Company "F", 3rd Battalion, his life. Other men of the brigade were also killed and wounded.

About twelve M. the brigade, including the battery, were again directed to advance to the front along the railroad and turnpike, and after reaching the further side of the open ground was suddenly directed to the right, to enter again the cedar forest to sustain troops which were receding, exhausted of ammunition. This movement was made in pursuance of orders directly from yourself and Major-General Thomas.

The brigade being halted just along the edge of the forest, the battery was ordered to retake the former slightly elevated site near the railroad.

The brigade having the battalion of the 19th shifted at the request of its commanding officer, Major Carpenter, from extreme left to position in line, between the battalions of the 15th and 16th, was projected about fifty yards into the dense forest towards the enemy, and after allowing our retiring regiments to pass through the line to the rear, the fire was opened, in return to that of the pursuing enemy. The excellence of the firing by file by all the battalions of the brigade could not be excelled, and was terrifying and destructive to the enemy, who were brought to a stand for about twenty minutes.

During this stubborn combat most of our losses in killed and wounded took place. Major Slemmer, commanding the 16th, wounded at its commencement. The enemy's lines extending, however, beyond both flanks of the brigade, enabled them to pour an incessant fire from three directions, the front and left and right flanks; and the brigade being unsupported by any other forces on either flank, and having secured the required time for the receding regiments to reform, I thought it proper to order a retreat, which was probably quite long enough deferred.

Just after the order to retreat was given a regiment came up in line, in an open field on the extreme right of the brigade, but its fire though brisk, came too late, and was unavailing against so large a force as filled the forest, three lines being discernible.

It is proper here to remark that notwithstanding the loss in the brigade had been nearly half its strength, the battalions evidently gave ground with reluctance, probably not having looked to such result and being too much engaged to know the full extent of their losses. The retreat of the brigade across the open field was done handsomely and with as much order as was desirable, having view to prevent further loss of life. On this retreat Major King, commanding 15th Infantry, and Captain Douglas, acting field officer of the 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, were wounded, causing them both to retire to the hospital.

The brigade was at this time reformed in the line near the railroad, in proper place to the right and left of the battery, as directed in previous orders for formation in line of battle, and in this position remained the balance of the day, and during the following day, within reach of the enemy's cannon.

On this last terrific combat in the cedar forest many brave men and officers perished.

Four officers killed and eighteen wounded. Seventy-eight enlisted men killed, and four hundred and thirty enlisted men wounded; exclusive of the missing.

At the moment of retreating a few steps, the brave and gallant Major Carpenter, commanding the 19th Infantry, fell from his horse with six

mortal wounds, regretted by all who knew him. The left wing of the brigade, 1st and 2nd battalions, 18th Infantry, was during the remainder of the battle committed mostly to Major Townsend, the right wing deprived of its field officers, requiring, as I thought, more of my attention.

About the middle of the afternoon an extended line of men was discovered far to our front, advancing with our national colors, and having passed over a slight rise descended into a corresponding depression, partially concealing them, when a white flag with a dark ball in its centre was substituted, after which they unfurled the rebel flag. Whereupon Captain Guenther directed the fire of his battery, causing the line to break in double quick time to their left flank and disappear in the cedar forest.

Though occasionally visited by the enemy's shot but little heed was given to it, and thus closed the action of the brigade the first day, being the last day of the year, the 31st day of December, 1862. During the night our wounded were gathered together as far as the enemy's pickets would permit.

A short time before daybreak on New Year's Day the brigade retired, according to orders, to a point in the rear of the commanding General's headquarters, to meet an attack on our right wing. Some shifting of position took place till about two o'clock P. M., when it marched towards Stewart's Creek, and on arriving near there it was ordered back in double quick time, which being executed, and night coming on, the brigade bivouacked on the left of the roadway and near the commanding General's headquarters.

On the third day, the 2nd inst., the brigade marched before breakfasting to the front to meet the enemy's attack, and we retained this position during the day and following night, the battery assisting to silence the enemy's batteries, and effect the repulse of the enemy in their attack on the left wing of the army under General Crittenden in the afternoon.

On the 3rd inst., the fourth day, the brigade and battery moved forward to the standpoint of the first day, the 31st of December, 1862, where slight embankments were thrown up, principally by the men of the brigade, and encamped within them, though rendered almost untenable by heavy rains, which filled them partially with water and made the adjoining ground miry. As this day closed, and at dark a severe attack was made by some portion of the division upon the enemy in front, which resulted in gaining possession of the enemy's first line of breastworks for a time and subsequently abandoned them owing to exhausted ammunition.

On the 4th instant I reported at half past seven A. M. that the enemy had evacuated our front. The brigade held the same position, employing the day and following night in the sad duty of collecting our dead, who were interred with military honors just in front of our intrenchments and on the standpoint of the brigade and battery, maintained from the first till the last day's conflict.

The heavy rains on the 2nd and 3rd inst. covered this position and

the trenches with mud and water, in which the whole brigade had to stand or recline while seeking to obtain a little rest. Not a murmur escaped the lips in all this trying and painful as well as arduous and dangerous service. On the contrary, cheerfulness and alacrity were evident on the countenances, and this while subsistence was so scarce as to force a consumption of horses killed in the battle. It is hoped that the bearing and whole career of this brigade of regular troops during the five days' conflict were of a character to meet the approbation of the Major-General commanding the division.

The brigade was not without the ambition of deserving, also the commendation of Major-General Thomas, commanding the centre, whose experience has been so successful and so long, and likewise of the Commander-in-chief, whose uniform success inspired confidence. In fine, the brigade having combatted so well we need hardly search for examples, but should rest satisfied that there are none to excel it in courageous action and mournful losses. Of seventy-seven officers with the battalions, five were killed and twenty-one wounded; some mortally; and of 1,366 enlisted men, ninety were killed and four hundred and sixty-nine wounded, some mortally; besides forty-seven missing, supposed to be prisoners.

The casualties of the battery were not so great, on account of its position and of its fire dispersing every line of the enemy approaching sufficiently near; at one time completely routing the 2nd Arkansas rebel regiment, causing it to abandon its colors, which were picked up by skirmishers of the 2nd Ohio Volunteers before the officer sent for it reached the ground where the regiment was broken, and twenty-two rebel prisoners were taken during the day.

Captain Guenther's battery attached could scarcely have been excelled, for the skill and effectiveness of its fire, and the cool, brave conduct of its officers and men, for six days and nights the harness was never taken from the horses either for food or water, the horses being kept patiently on the alert at the pieces.

Appended is a list of the officers killed and wounded, and a consolidated report of the total killed and wounded. (See page 58). Also reports of the chiefs of the battalions and of the battery. They are admirably drawn and exhibit more minutely the operations of the particular commands, and are of great interest.

The honor of this brave conduct of the brigade belongs properly to the chiefs of the battalions and of the battery, respectively Majors King, Carpenter, Slemmer, Townsend, and Caldwell; and after Majors King and Slemmer were wounded, and Major Carpenter was killed, to their successors, Captain Crofton, of the 16th, Fulmer, of the 15th, Mulligan, 19th Infantry, and also to Captain Guenther, commanding Company "H", 5th Artillery. Great credit is reflected by the good condition of their respective commands.

The brigade staff, Captain Kinney, quartermaster, First Lieutenant Mills, commissary, and First Lieutenant Sutherland, 18th Infantry, acting Adjutant-General of the brigade, accompanied me into action with the brigade, and performed the duties of carrying orders and all the other duties required of them with courage, zeal and ability, and assisting Surgeon Lindsly, acting brigade Surgeon, and acting Surgeons Patton and Henderson, were actively and zealously occupied at the various hospitals during the whole time. Dr. Lindsly visited at different times the field.

Resting in the hope that this brigade, but recently organized, has displayed in this great battle of five days' duration a career worthy the approbation of the government and the cause in which engaged,

I have the honor, respectfully to subscribe myself, very truly, your humble servant, etc., etc.

O. L. SHEPHERD,

Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Infantry, U. S. A. — Commanding
Brigade.

LOVELL H. ROUSSEAU,

Major-General, commanding 3rd Division (centre) 14th Army Corps.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS KILLED AND WOUNDED.

Headquarters Brigade U. S. Regular Troops, Third }
Division, Centre Fourteenth Army Corps. }
January 10, 1863.

Killed — Major S. D. Carpenter, 19th Infantry; Captain William W. Wise and Captain J. B. Bell, 15th Infantry; Captain Charles L. Knears, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry; Second Lieutenant John L. Hitchcock, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Wounded — Major John H. King, 15th Infantry; Major A. J. Slemmer, 16th Infantry, severely; Captain Joseph S. Yorke, 15th Infantry, slightly; Captain R. P. Barry, 16th Infantry, severely; Captain John C. King, 16th Infantry, severely; Captain Newton L. Dykeman, 16th Infantry, slightly; Captain Henry Douglass, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, slightly; Captain D. L. Wood, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, slightly; Captain R. B. Hall, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely; Captain Charles E. Dennison, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely; Captain A. B. Thompson, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely; Captain Henry Haymond, 3rd Battalion, 18th Infantry, slightly; First Lieutenant W. B. Occleston, 15th Infantry; First Lieutenant W. H. Bartholomew, 16th Infantry, severely; First Lieutenant John Power, Adjutant 16th Infantry, severely; First Lieutenant James C. Howland, 16th Infantry, slightly; First Lieutenant Joseph McConnell, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely;

First Lieutenant Morgan L. Ogden, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely;
First Lieutenant James Simons, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely;
Second Lieutenant G. L. Carpenter, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, severely;
Second Lieutenant John J. Adair, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, slightly.

O. L. SHEPHERD,
Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Infantry, U. S. Army, Commanding
Brigade.

Headquarters Fourth Brigade, First Division, }
Fourteenth Army Corps. }
Camp at Murfreesboro, Tenn., February 18, 1863.

Sir: I desire respectfully to state that, owing in part to Captain H. Douglass, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, not being a commander during the recent battle, I have forgotten him in my reports, therefore I desire respectfully to give an outline of his service.

He was commander of the 1st Battalion from its organization in the fall of 1861, and continued so through all the trying campaign of Mill Springs, and up to the 26th day of May, 1862, just before entering Corinth, and has ever since been acting field officer. In the performance of said duty he was distinguished in the battle of Perryville, and wounded in the great battle of Stone River, during the heavy conflict in the cedars on the 31st day of December, 1862.

Having his wound dressed, and with his arm in a sling, he reported for duty as the brigade moved to the front, on the 2nd of January, 1863, but was directed shortly after to go again to the hospital.

He has always been brave and zealous, and is again in command of his battalion, which owes much of its instruction to him. I hope it may not be too late to have justice done him.

I am, Colonel, very respectfully your obedient servant,

O. L. SHEPHERD,
Colonel United States Army, Commanding Brigade.

COLONEL GODDARD,
Assistant Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff, Department of the Cumberland.

Headquarters First Battalion, Fifteenth }
United States Infantry. }
Camp at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 10, 1863.

Sir: — I have the honor to report that on the morning of December 31, 1862, the 1st Battalion, 15th United States Infantry, comprising eight companies, entered into action before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, under the command of Major John H. King.

The number of enlisted men present and going into action was 304; Lieutenant Ogilby, battalion adjutant, and the following officers, to-wit: Captains Fulmer, Wise, Bell, Keteltas, and Yorke, and Lieutenants Jewett, Wickoff, Woodward, Occleston, King, Semple, Galloway, and Gray, were present and participated in the engagement. The average strength of the battalion on entering into action was, 319 officers and men.

This battalion with the others of the brigade of regulars commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel O. L. Shepherd, 18th United States Infantry, advanced several hundred yards into a dense forest of cedars, about nine o'clock on the morning of the 31st ultimo, to engage the enemy. The 15th, with the 1st Battalion of the 16th Infantry on the left, was moved a short distance from the other battalions of the brigade and formed in line of battle. Captain Keteltas's company was immediately ordered forward as skirmishers, and as such he advanced them some four hundred yards beyond our line. He had thus been enticed to advance by the action of scattering rebels in our front, who, wearing our style of uniform, feigned to be of us. This piece of deception, however, was timely detected, and a heavy firing between the skirmishers was immediately commenced. Ours were driven back, and the enemy in two or three lines of battle, hurriedly advanced with a strong line of skirmishers in front. Our line of battle suffered somewhat by mistaking a body of rebels dressed in our uniforms, for our troops. When commanded to open upon the enemy, the battalion poured a heavy fire upon them, but were soon compelled to give way to the vastly superior numbers of the enemy. We fired retreating until we reached the rear of the position, just that moment taken by the 6th Ohio Volunteers. Here we halted to reform our line, but while so doing the overwhelming numbers of the rebels and the fierce onslaught they made on the 6th Ohio, forced these gallant volunteers to fall back also, whereupon we moved out of the woods, returning the enemy's fire, and, under cover of Guenther's battery, succeeded in taking favorable position, and reforming our line. It was in this engagement that Captain Bell was killed and Captain Yorke wounded, and I fear mortally, and Lieutenant Occleston, severely wounded.

The battalion reformed, advanced and again took position in the woods, as also the others of the brigade. This was done promptly and with a zeal highly creditable to the men, who had only had a few moments before been under a most galling and terrible fire. Very soon we were again engaged with the enemy, and after a spirited engagement for a while, were ordered to fall back. Then it was that Major King was wounded and the command of the battalion devolved upon me. I continued the movement, firing upon the enemy, and moved to the support of Guenther's battery. In this affair Captain Wise fell mortally wounded, and has since died.

For the remainder of that day we acted in support of Guenther's bat-

tery, and remained in the front of our lines that night until nearly day-break, when we moved to the rear. Later in the morning we moved forward again, first supporting the centre, then the right.

Friday morning we again moved to the front, supporting Guenther's battery, and remained there until the battle of that day ended.

Advancing a short distance on Saturday morning, we threw up entrenchments in face of the fire of the enemy's skirmishers and sharpshooters. These we occupied Saturday night, supporting Guenther's battery during the brilliant and successful attack made upon the enemy's lines that night.

In addition to the casualties already named, the battalion had eighty-four enlisted men killed and wounded, ten of whom are positively known to have been killed outright, two captured, and fifteen missing, who have doubtless either been killed, wounded or captured. The aggregate casualties to officers and men number one hundred and six. The conduct of the officers and of the men engaged merits commendation, and the battalion, in all of the advanced movements into the cedars, and in the several actions engaged, did well in aiding to check and drive back the largely superior numbers of the enemy confronted by the brigade of regulars.

I am, sir, very respectfully your obedient servant,

JESSE FULMER,

Captain 15th United States Infantry, Commanding 1st Battalion.

First Lieutenant ROBERT SUTHERLAND,
Eighteenth Infantry, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General,
Brigade of Regulars.

List of casualties in the First Battalion, U. S. Infantry, in the action before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862.

CONSOLIDATION OF COMPANY REPORTS.

	Officers		Enlisted Men				Aggregate
	Killed	Wounded	Killed	Wounded	Captured	Missing	
Field and Staff.....		1					1
Company A			3	11		2	16
Company B			1	9		1	11
Company C	1		1	8	2	3	15
Company D	1		1	12		1	15
Company E			2	12		1	15
Company F.....				8		2	10
Company G		1		5		4	10
Company H.....		1	2	9		1	13
Total..	2	3	10	74	2	15	106

I certify that the above is correct.

J. FULMER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Infantry, Commanding 1st Battalion.

January 10, 1863.

Report of killed, wounded, and missing of the field and staff of the 1st Battalion, 15th United States Infantry, in the action before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 31st day of December, 1862:

Wounded — Major John H. King, commanding 1st Battalion.

Respectfully,

F. D. OGILBY,

First Lieutenant, 15th Infantry Adjutant. Per Fulmer.

Captain J. FULMER,

Fifteenth United States Infantry, Commanding Battalion.

Report of killed, wounded and missing of Company "A", 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, December 31, 1862:

Number of men engaged, 47.

Killed — Sergeant Edward Quinn, Privates William B. McCall, and Martin Van Suttle.

Wounded — Sergeant Patrick Kane; Corporal Andrew H. McFaden; Privates David S. Flynn, Fidel Heisler, Jesse Guyun, Frank McGuire, Eugene A. Ogden, George Sagers, Michael Moran, Alfred H. Masters, and Thomas Kelly.

Missing — Privates James H. Lemon and Francis Bruce.

Killed, 3; wounded, 11; missing, 2. Total, 16.

HORACE JEWETT,
First Lieutenant, 15th Infantry, Commanding Company "A".

Camp at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 10, 1863.

List of casualties in Company "B", 1st Battalion, 15th United States Infantry, in the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31, 1862.

Killed — Private John Waugh.

Wounded — Privates James Acker, Robert Adams, Patrick Daily, Samuel Finley, Henry Kalthoff, Joseph Loose, James McGuire, David R. Spencer, and George A. N. Wray.

Missing in action — Private Myron Parks.

Killed, 1; wounded, 9; missing, 1. Total, 11.

R. P. KING,
First Lieutenant 15th Infantry, Commanding Company "B".

Report of killed, wounded, and missing of Company "C", 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, December 31, 1862:

Number of men engaged, 32.

Killed — Captain William W. Wise, mortally wounded (died January 3, 1863); Private William Kapple.

Wounded — Sergeants O'Rourke (captured) and Morrett; Corporal Underwood; Privates Findley, Mank, Strauss, Schiveikert, and Aestermeyer.

Captured — Corporals Betzer and Titsworth.

Missing — Privates Levis, Hardy, and Darr (supposed captured).

JAMES Y. SEMPLE,
First Lieutenant 15th Infantry, Commanding Company "C".

List of casualties in Company "D", 1st Battalion, 15th United States Infantry, in the battles before Murfreesboro, Tenn., on the 31st day of December, 1862.

Station Camp at Murfreesboro, January 10, 1863.

Killed — Captain J. Bowman Bell, and Private Isaac Petweler.

Wounded—Sergeant Isaiah Lornison; Corporals William Sharp, and Daniel Henderson; Privates Alfred Benton, James M. Williams, Charles

H. Umbaugh, Noah Stalter, John C. Roney, H. W. C. Roney, Jesse Spounciller, Abram M. Mills, and Hiram Conner.

Missing in action — Private Benjamin Closson.

Killed, 2; wounded, 12; missing, 1. Total, 15.

ROMAN H. GRAY,
Second Lieutenant 15th United States Infantry.

List of killed, wounded, and missing of Company "E", 1st Battalion, 15th United States Infantry, in action near Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31, 1862:

Killed — Privates Sutton B. Quinn and Gustavus Garrock. Total, 2.

Wounded — First Sergeant James P. Brown; Privates David A. Scholes, George Barker, Peter Gillouly, John A. Osterle, John Imhof, Robert Raisin, Gottlieb Nukom, Nathan Rix, John Sipes, G. Washington Foor, Orsin H. Beebe. Total, 12.

Missing — Private David Pontus.

HENRY KETELTAS,
Captain 15th Infantry, Commanding Company.

Report of killed, wounded, and missing of Company "F", 15th Infantry, in the action near Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31, 1862:

Wounded — Sergeants Huyck, Moll, and Kanable; Corporals Mantle and Gibson; Privates Davis, Fletcher, and Shrock.

Missing — Privates Kennedy and Miller.

Wounded, 8; missing, 2. Total, 10.

CHARLES WIKOFF,
First Lieutenant 15th Infantry, Commanding Company "F".
Per Fulmer.

List of casualties in Company "G", 15th United States Infantry, in the late battle before Murfreesboro, on the 31st day of December, 1862.

Wounded — Captain Joseph S. Yorke, severely; Sergeant Harry S. Lovejoy, slightly; Privates Ezra Gilbert, Daniel Lose, Samuel J. Landis, and Alfred Slosser. Total, 6.

Missing in action — Privates Theodore G. Dunning, Henry R. Moore, Michael Tressel, and Charles P. Van Duyn. Total, 4.

Respectfully submitted,

S. E. WOODWARD,
First Lieutenant 15th Infantry, Commanding Company.
Captain JESSE FULMER, Commanding Battalion.

List of killed, wounded, and missing of Company "H", 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, in action at the battle of Stone River. •

Killed — Privates Chester Brown and Jacob Hexamex. Total, 2.

Wounded — First Lieutenant W. B. Occleston; Corporal W. D. Blair; Privates John Gissing (since died in hospital), Henry Chapman, Robert Howell, Charles Sutter, George Snyder, Alexander Ramsey, Benjamin Geph (since died in hospital), Thomas Prestly. Total, 10.

Missing — Adam Frandensteine.

Company went into action with 34 men and one commissioned officer. Lost in killed, wounded and missing, 13.

N. S. GALLOWAY,
Second Lieutenant, Commanding Company "H".

Headquarters First and Second Battalion, }
Sixteenth Infantry. }
Camp at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 10, 1863.

Colonel: — I have the honor to submit as a report of the part taken by the 1st Battalion and Company "B", 2nd Battalion, 16th Infantry, under my command, in the late action before Murfreesboro, during the 31st of December, 1862, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th of January, 1863.

At seven o'clock A. M. on the morning of December 31, 1862, this command (then under Major A. J. Slemmer, 16th Infantry) was ordered to move to the front from the bivouac where we had rested the night previous. We marched about a mile in the direction of Murfreesboro, and were then marched into line of battle on the right of the turnpike, the 1st Battalion, 15th Infantry, being on our right and the 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, on our left. Here we stacked arms and rested for some time.

About a quarter past nine o'clock we were ordered into a thicket of cedars. When we had arrived about three quarters of a mile from the edge of the thicket we moved into line of battle, changing our front to the right to oppose the advancing columns of the enemy. Company "B", 1st Battalion, under command of First Lieutenant Bartholomew, was thrown to the front in skirmishing order, to cover the front of our line. In about five minutes these skirmishers were driven in and formed on the right of the battalion. The enemy was now seen advancing in line and at the same moment opened a deadly fire on our ranks. The command however succeeded in checking their advance, the men behaving with the greatest possible coolness and aiming with accuracy. The battalion on our right having moved to the rear, it became necessary to fall back, which we did, by the right of companies to the rear. The men performed this movement with the same order and regularity as they would in an ordinary drill.

Having fallen back about one hundred paces, we came into line, faced to the front, and returned the enemy's fire. Again, for want of support, we were obliged to retire; and did so as before for another hundred yards. Maintaining this position for some moments, we found it necessary to make a retreat to where we could be supported, as the enemy was moving his line on our right and left and threatening to surround us.

We then moved by the right of the companies to the rear, out of the woods across a cotton field, where the enemy poured musketry and round shot upon us, but without doing much injury. We continued our retreat across the turnpike to the railroad, where we joined the remainder of the brigade and were ordered to support Battery "H", 5th Artillery. We remained in this position till about half past eleven o'clock A. M., when we were again ordered into the cedars. We advanced this time about thirty yards from the edge of the woods, when we became engaged, and a most terrific conflict ensued. Almost at the commencement of this action Major A. J. Slemmer was seriously wounded as to be obliged to fall to the rear; about the same time Adjutant John Power was dangerously wounded. After remaining in this position for about twenty-five minutes, and seeing the right of the brigade retire in order, we were compelled, reluctantly to fall back, as the enemy outflanked us on our right and left. The men moved out of the woods by the right of companies with great regularity, notwithstanding the fearful fire to which they were exposed.

As we crossed the open field between the woods and railroad the fire was terrible, and the men fell before it in great numbers, until the enemy were driven back by the fire from Battery "H", 5th Artillery, attached to brigade. Arrived at the railroad, we again formed and remained with the rest of the brigade in support of the above battery. We continued in this position all the afternoon, continually exposed to the artillery fire from the enemy's batteries.

About four o'clock next morning we were ordered to the rear about a mile, where we obtained some rest. About eight o'clock A. M. we were again put in position on the right centre. From this position we were ordered to the right. In the afternoon we were ordered to proceed to Stewart's Creek, and on arriving within a mile of the creek, was ordered back at a double quick, when we immediately faced about and retraced our steps in double quick time.

About sundown we arrived near our original position, the men being very much exhausted by hardships they had undergone and the rapidity of the march. We were moved into bivouac in a belt of woods near the centre of the general position. Next morning formed us again near the front and centre supporting Battery "H", 5th Artillery. Here we remained in reserve until about two o'clock P. M., when we moved back to our bivouac of the night before. Here we remained about half an hour, when we were again ordered to the position occupied by us during the

morning, owing to an impetuous attack on the left, under General Crittenden, by the enemy. In this position we remained all the afternoon and that night. Next morning a battery opened on us from the enemy, but was soon silenced by Battery "H", 5th Artillery. We then moved still further to the front, where we threw up a line of earthworks, and the men slept on their arms in the trenches.

That night, so completely were the men exhausted from want of rest and food, that they slept in about six inches of water. Next morning it was discovered that the enemy had abandoned their position and were in full retreat. The command remained guarding these trenches till the morning of the 5th of January, when we marched to Murfreesboro. During these five days the men suffered very much for want of food, and were so much reduced that some of them ate roasted horse flesh. Fifteen officers and two hundred and ninety-three enlisted men went into action.

The following is a list of the officers of the command who were engaged. Major A. J. Slemmer, Captains R. E. A. Crofton, R. P. Barry, James Biddle, N. L. Dykeman, and J. C. King; First Lieutenants A. W. Alleyn, E. McConnell, W. H. Bartholomew, John Power (battalion adjutant), W. W. Arnold, J. C. Howland, and R. E. Kelleg; Second Lieutenants S. E. St. Onge and W. J. Wedemeyer.

All the officers and men behaved with great coolness and courage, and notwithstanding the great sufferings it was necessary for them to endure, they performed their duties without a murmur.

Subjoined you will find a list of killed, wounded, and missing. Of the latter number I am convinced that few, if any, are stragglers, as some who were at first reported missing, it has since been discovered, are wounded and were unable to avoid being taken by the enemy.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully your obedient servant,

R. E. A. CROFTON,

Captain 16th Infantry, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel O. L. SHEPHERD,

Commanding Brigade Regular Troops.

List of the killed, wounded, and missing of the 16th United States Infantry, at the battle of Stone River, December 31, 1862:

Wounded — Major A. J. Slemmer, commanding regiment, severely; Captain Robert P. Barry, Company "A", severely; Captain John C. King, Company "D", severely; Captain Newton L. Dykeman, Company "H", slightly; First Lieutenant W. H. Bartholomew, Company "B", severely; First Lieutenant John Power, Adjutant 1st Battalion, severely; First Lieutenant James C. Howland, Company "D", slightly.

Killed — First Battalion: Privates Nicholas Hindelong, James Lewis, and Dennis Sullivan, Company "A"; Nathan Frost and Nicholas

Ginsbach, Company "B"; Frank Clark, Company "C"; Fernando Ferguson, Company "D"; Corporal Robert Robertson and Private J. Williams, Company "F"; George L. Pooler and George H. Patterson, Company "G"; Erastus Cheadle and Harrison Stockdale, Company "H".

Second Battalion: Zachariah White, Lemuel K. Palmer, and Aaron Simmons, Company "B".

Wounded — First Battalion: Commissary Sergeant James H. Howe, mortally; Sergeants Flavins J. Pattee, G. McNeil, and W. G. Scott, Company "A"; J. Buckner, Company "B"; Morris Thomas, Company "C"; W. Wagner, Company "D"; Judson, Company "F"; Charles Perkins, Company "G"; Seth Martin and H. H. Edson, Company "H"; Corporals Greenhalgh and Kastner, Company "B"; T. O'Neil, Company "F"; Derwin, Kincade, and Vigor, Company "F"; Thomas Donahue, N. W. Reese, and H. B. Hastings, Company "H"; Privates Gillick, Dolan, Dudley, Hilton, Hogan, Dundon, Adams, Spice, Nelson, Kane, Dorsey, Kelley, Devine, Larcomb, Hutchinson, Fjetterstrom, Donohoe, McQuaid, Kenney, Nolan, McCaughy, and Fahy, Company "A"; Lade, Leslie, Love, Griffin, Golton, Gilhoed, Kottinger, Bowers, O'Neil, and Wagner, Company "B"; Owens, Batten, Black, and Healy, Company "C"; Brotz, Conway, Harley, Meiner, Mead, Roach, Russell, Nix, Wrightman, and Mesmer, Company "D"; Burton, Grawney, Kawnaugh, Kinston, Jones, McMahon, Shannon, Straw, Venters, Wielie, and Wescott, Company "E"; Bengan, Boyle, Crotine, Garvey, Hulihan, Knutson, Livingston, Lathrope, McCarthy, Minnihan, McLane, Sykes, Trueblood, and Taylor, Company "F"; Gillespie, Heeny, Donnelly, Wirt, and Wild, Company "G"; Boyce, Dubi, Gray, Kieth, Smith, Thompson, Gallagher, Nordham, Caldwell and Brainard, Company "H".

Second Battalion: Sergeants Whalen and Hamilton; Privates Rahaley, Kirkpatrick, Miller, Harper, Dancy, Dorcey, Crabree, Anderson, B. Olsen, J. Olsen, Rawson, Smith, Strater, Frindle, Page, McWilliams, and Hilton, Company "B".

Missing — First Battalion: Privates Kernan, Company "A"; Bruce and O'Flaherty, Company "B"; McKinney, Carrigan, and Loth, Company "C"; Finnigan, Company "G"; Kelley, Sawyer, and Padden, Company "H"; Carrol, O'Neil, Sympson, and Scott, Company "E".

Second Battalion: Corporal McRussell, and Private Canfield, Company "B".

RECAPITULATION.

Officers wounded	7
Enlisted men killed	16
Enlisted men wounded	127
Enlisted men missing	16
Total.....	166

Headquarters First Battalion, }
Eighteenth Infantry. }

Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn, January 6, 1863.

Sir: — Herewith I have the honor to transmit a list of the killed and wounded in my battalion, in the battle of the Cedars, near Murfreesboro, December 31, 1862. I went into the battle with 1 adjutant, 1 sergeant major, 6 captains, 8 lieutenants, and 272 enlisted men. Aggregate, 288. Captain Kneass, killed; Captains Douglass, Wood and Hull, wounded; Lieutenants McConnell, Carpenter, and Adair, wounded. 1 sergeant and 3 corporals killed; 6 sergeants and 4 corporals wounded; 23 privates killed and 99 wounded; total and aggregate loss, 145.

All did their duty well, were cool, deliberate and firm under the terrific fire that thinned our ranks, and not one gave way, until the order to rejoin the battery, attached to our brigade, was given. We were under fire on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd of January, 1863, and in the trenches on the day and night of the 3rd inst., but sustained no loss.

During the four days and nights on the battle fields near Murfreesboro, notwithstanding the cold, mud, and rain, and the want of rations, part of the time, not a murmur was heard; all exhibited the same coolness and unflinching devotion to their country and flag that they had shown on the battle field of Perryville, Ky., when composing a part of General Steadman's brigade, which was exposed to a terrific fire on that field.

Captain Douglas acted as field officer on the 31st December, 1862, and rendered valuable service, and, notwithstanding his painful wound, joined the battalion on the 2nd of January, and remained on duty with it during that day. My battalion adjutant Lieutenant R. L. Morris, rendered valuable service in the field; his horse was wounded, my horse was wounded and disabled, my battalion quartermaster, Lieutenant Benham, Quartermaster Sergeant Price, and Commissary Sergeant Livsey, with a small escort and the teamsters, all did their duty well, in defending and conducting the battalion train in safety to Nashville.

In conclusion, I beg leave respectfully to recommend the following named non-commissioned officers for promotion, for their bravery and meritorious conduct in the battle of December 31st, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Sergeant Major Reuben F. Little; Sergeant Allen C. Barrows, Company "F"; First Sergeant Ralph Horton, Company "H", and First Sergeant Isaac D'Isay, Company "A", and also Sergeant E. C. Beach, Company "A", Sergeant Carpenter, Company "F", Quartermaster Sergeant Price, and Commissary Sergeant Livsey, for certificates of merit.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

J. N. CALDWELL,

Major 18th Infantry, Commanding 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

The Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Brigade of Regulars.

Headquarters First Battalion, }
18th United States Infantry. }
Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 6, 1863.

Sir: — In compliance with instructions from brigade headquarters, I have the honor to submit the following list of killed and wounded in the battle of the Cedars, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862.

COMPANY A, FIRST BATTALION EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

Killed — Privates James Harrison and Nicholas Holsbach. Total, 2.

Wounded — Captain Henry Douglass (slightly); Second Lieutenant G. S. Carpenter (severely); Corporal Samuel Gorsuch; Privates William Larrowe, Ebenezer Myers, George Moore, George W. Medick, William H. Peckham, Henry Strupelt, Henry D. Smith, and Frederick Siegle. Total, 9.

Captured while bringing the wounded from the field — Sergeant Edwin Beach, and Private Charles Riefenberg. Total, 2.

COMPANY B, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

Killed — Nathan Ray, John Fusselman, William Patterson (doubtful), Charles Argus, and Francis Masterton. Total, 5.

Wounded — First Sergeant Joseph Owens, Sergeant Maurice Schwartz, Corporal Francis M. Davis, Privates William Barker, William Frizzell, Patrick Dailey, Richard Fitzgerald, Robert C. Hardwick, Michael Kuntz, Edward Pepper, John P. Shaffer, Michael Welsh, Henry P. Dixon, John Riddell, and Jacob Schrechingaust. Total, 15.

COMPANY C, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Killed — Captain Charles L. Kneass, and Corporal Francis M. Philippi. Total, 2.

Wounded — Privates James B. Massey, Vendreith Washburn, Wellington D. Welch, John Welch, John Quinn, John Herbstritt, John Brugger, Frank P. Gaddis, George Eberly, Richard Rumsey, Peter Johnson, and Sergeant Daniel C. Fletcher. Total, 12.

COMPANY D, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

Killed — Private Hugh Scolann. Total, 1.

Wounded — Captain D. L. Wood (slightly), Corporal David M. Hannahs, Privates George Meyer, William H. Thomas, Owen M. Westcott, and Patrick Barrett. Total, 6.

COMPANY E, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

Wounded — First Sergeant Martin E. Looker, Corporal Jesse Brooks, Privates Frederick Edwards, Thomas H. Hickman, Samuel Hill,

Isaac Wilson, George Shafersberger, Hiram Robinhood, John Hamilton, Levi Greenwood, and Jacob Hilgert. Total, 11.

COMPANY F, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

Killed — Sergeant Henry Headley, and Private Jacob Bike. Total, 2.

Wounded — Sergeant Daniel S. Wilder, Corporal Charles W. Bell, Privates Michael Bolan, Henry H. Clark, Jaret Headington, Isaac N. Howard, Frederick Kerchner, Daniel Kring, William E. McCauley, James S. Risher, and Alexander White. Total, 11.

COMPANY G, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Killed — Corporal Joseph L. Harcourt, Privates James O'Neill, Martin Swank, and Charles Schreck. Total, 4.

Wounded — Captain Robert B. Hull (severely), Second Lieutenant John J. Adair (slightly), Sergeants Joseph F. Weller and John C. Smith, Privates Thomas Nasey, Martin Frank, Henry Davy, Isaac Shutt, John Lesley, James Dixon, Aaron Weltz, Andrey Kelley, Newton Thorp, Josiah Baughman, W. T. Grimer, and Marvin Cacklen. Total, 14.

COMPANY H, FIRST BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Killed — Privates Jacob Blessing, Henry B. Plumley, Patrick Savage, and Elias White. Total, 4.

Wounded — First Sergeant Ralph Horton, Privates Bernard Brink, Ambrose Higgins, Frederick Luther, Patrick Hoare, Christian Schranck, George Brown, John Endrass, Henry Douglass, Nicholas Haas, David Hackney, David W. Jones, John Harris, John Jackoble, John Moriarty, John S. McClintock, Gabriel H. Owen, Gideon Rose, Thomas Schultz, Frederick Seibt, and George W. Stone. Total, 21.

COMPANY A, THIRD BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Killed — Corporal B. W. Wilcox, Privates James Adair, James A. Anderson, and James S. Fisher. Total, 4.

Wounded — First Lieutenant Joseph McConnell (severely), Privates Henry F. Helpman, William Marshall, John McBride, A. D. Tagg, and James Michlejohn. Total, 6.

COMPANY D, THIRD BATTALION, EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

Killed — Privates Samuel Palmer, Elisha Harper, Valentine Ferrenkopf, and Peter Murphy. Total, 4.

Wounded — Sergeants John P. Ell and Mahlon Peters, Corporal John Falter, Privates William Plum, George W. Steerhoff, Michael E. Williamson, Henry Boulter, John Clark, Samuel Fetters, Jasper Converse, and James Horner. Total, 11.

to place wherever our presence seemed to be required. The last thirty-six hours of the battle we assisted in throwing up and holding intrenchments commanding the central portion of the field, the occupancy of which, owing to the heavy rains, became one of hardship and trial.

It affords me pleasure to state that there was not a single instance of cowardice in the battalion, and that both officers and men did completely and effectively their whole duty.

The names of the officers of the battalion in the engagement of the 31st are as follows: Major Frederick Townsend, commanding battalion; First Lieutenant Frederick Phisterer, Adjutant of the battalion; Captain Henry R. Mizner; Captain Charles E. Dennison, wounded severely; Captain Henry Belknap; Captain A. B. Thompson, wounded severely; Captain William J. Fetterman; Captain Henry Haymond, wounded slightly; Captain A. B. Denton; First Lieutenant Morgan L. Ogden, wounded severely; First Lieutenant H. G. Radcliff; First Lieutenant James Simons, wounded severely; First Lieutenant Henry B. Freeman; Second Lieutenant William H. Bisbee; Second Lieutenant John F. Hitchcock, killed; and Second Lieutenant Wilber F. Arnold. Total, 16.

First Lieutenant William P. McClery, quartermaster of the battalion, was with the train, where he displayed conspicuous gallantry in defending it from capture with its guard and sick.

I beg to call the attention of the brigade commander to the following enlisted men of my battalion, who were conspicuous for their gallantry in the engagement of the 31st: Sergeant Major John S. Lind, Sergeant Samuel C. Williamson, Company "D", 2nd Battalion; Sergeant Charles B. Meredith, Company "D", 2nd Battalion; Corporal Sylvester S. Bartlett, Company "C", 2nd Battalion; Lance Corporal Paul Fisher, Company "D", 2nd Battalion; Private William H. Maxwell, Company "A", 2nd Battalion; Private Jacob Kline, Company "D", 2nd Battalion; Private James McKenzie, Company "B", 3rd Battalion; James Hoffer, Company "C", 3rd Battalion.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,
Major 18th United States Infantry, Commanding.

First Lieutenant R. SUTHERLAND,
Assistant Adjutant-General, Brigade of Regulars.

Washington, D. C., February 23, 1863.

General: — I neglected, in my report of the doings of the 2nd Battalion, 18th United States Infantry, in the recent battles in front of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, to mention among the names of certain enlisted men conspicuous for good conduct on the field, and at all times, the name

of my mounted orderly, Private Jacob Troutman, of Company "D". He was of very great assistance to me in carrying and bringing orders, and displayed a degree of intelligence and bravery worthy of strong commendation. In justice to this excellent soldier, I trust, General, that you will permit this notice of him to be appended as supplemental to my official report.

I have the honor to be, General, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

Major 18th Infantry, Commanding 2nd Battalion.

Brigadier General LORENZO THOMAS,

Adjutant-General, United States Army.

Consolidated list of casualties in the 2nd Battalion of the 18th United States Infantry, during the battle near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Company	Killed		Wounded		Prisoners	Missing
	Commissioned Officers	Enlisted Men	Commissioned Officers	Enlisted Men	Enlisted Men	Enlisted Men
A, 2d Battalion	4	..	14	..	..
B, 2d Battalion	1	3	1	9	..	..
C, 2d Battalion	2	..	7	..	1
D, 2d Battalion	1	1	10	..	..
E, 2d Battalion	5	1	11	1	..
F, 2d Battalion	1	9	..	..
B, 3d Battalion	2	..	5	..	..
C, 3d Battalion	5	..	14	..	..
E, 3d Battalion	3	1	6	..	1
F, 3d Battalion	5	..	13	2	..
Total	1	30	5	98	3	2

Commissioned officers and enlisted men killed, 31; wounded, 103; prisoners and missing, enlisted men, 5. Total, 139.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

Major 18th United States Infantry, Commanding 2nd Battalion.

FREDERICK PHISTERER,

First Lieutenant 18th United States Infantry, Adjutant 2nd Battalion.

List of casualties in Company "A", 2nd Battalion, 18th United States Infantry, during the battle of the 31st of December, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Privates David Redmon, Amos Sherman, John M. Pierce, and Gideon Beard. Total, 4.

Wounded — First Sergeant Zenas Dunham, in foot, since amputated; Sergeant Joseph Matthieu, severely, abdomen; Corporal George F. Fass, slightly, in leg; Privates Pharaoh Burke, slightly, leg; Joseph H. Dodds, slightly, in foot; Ira C. Brown, severely, in hip; Salathiel A. Rose, dangerously, in side and back; William H. Maxwell, severely, arm shattered; Patrick McDonald, dangerously, leg; Amya Courtright, slightly, hand; Preston Brown, dangerously, groin; John A. Shepherd, dangerously, breast; Orville Rhodes, slightly, side of head; Thomas L. Swank, severely, arm shattered. Total, 14.

WILLIAM J. FETTERMAN,
Captain 18th United States Infantry, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "B", 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, in the engagement before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Killed — Lieutenant J. L. Hitchcock, Corporals John Limbaugh, and Jacob R. Leibole, and Private Michael Gallivan. Total, 4.

Wounded — Captain Charles E. Dennison, solid shot in knee, leg since amputated; Sergeant William P. Leiboler, in leg, rifle ball; Privates Thomas P. Hunley, through arm and breast; Michael Maly, through both thighs; Roseline S. Conady, through right thigh; Patrick Mangan, through right arm; John Linament, flesh wound in leg; Edmund Coen, slight flesh wound; Martin H. V. Young, left breast and wrist; and William R. Wallace, slight wound left hand. Total, 10.

H. G. RADCLIFF,
First Lieutenant 18th Infantry, Commanding Company "B",
2nd Battalion.

List of casualties in Company "C", 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, December 31, 1862:

Killed — Corporal Thos. J. Long and Private John Henry Teiman. Total, 2.

Wounded — Sergeant Amos Flegel, ball entered near upper left and came out near lower right breast; Corporal Sylvester S. Bartlett, flesh wound in right shoulder; Privates Isaac Remsdarfer, ball entered near right shoulder, and came out near lower right breast; Samuel A. Bowman, in lower jaw; William Morgaridge, slightly in the back with spent ball; Joseph Tredrow, in the hand slightly; James Place, ball passed through the flesh of the thigh. Total, 7.

Missing musician, Albert R. Browning.

A. B. DENTON,
Captain 18th Infantry, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "D", 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, in the battle before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Killed — Private Joseph Wasmer. Total, 1.

Wounded — First Lieutenant Morgan L. Ogden, flesh wound in shoulder; Sergeant S. C. Williamson, flesh wound in leg; Privates John Argo, slightly; George Brooks, severe wound in leg; Arthur D. Cantrell, severe wound in leg, since died; Jeremiah Howald, severely, since died; Leonard Goble, severely in shoulder; Thomas Hogan, severely in arm and breast; David Laken, severely in left arm; Jarrel O'Connor, severely in arm, breast and foot; Michael Strassel, slightly in ear. Total, 10.

W. F. ARNOLD,
Second Lieutenant 18th U. S. Infantry, Commanding Company "D",
2nd Battalion.

List of killed, wounded, and missing in Company "E", 2nd Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, during the action before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862, to January 3, 1863:

Killed — Privates William Baglin, Samuel Daihl, Joseph Elsbach, William Ennis, and Martin Rhapsbock. Total, 5.

Wounded — Captain A. B. Thompson, seriously; Sergeant Joseph Davis, slightly; Corporal James H. Fowkes, slightly; Privates Charles Beardsley, slightly; William Gray, seriously; John A. Hartman, seriously; Lott McInery, slightly; Martin B. Shirk, slightly; George H. Smith, slightly; William Villars, seriously; Dewitt C. Weaver, seriously; Milford B. Rhodes, slightly. Total, 12.

Taken prisoner — Mannassah Kain. Total, 1.

W. H. BISBEE,
Lieutenant 18th Infantry, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "F", 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry, at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Wounded — First Lieutenant James Simons, severely in hip and shoulder; Privates Daniel Baker, severely in shoulder; Andrew Bowers, severely in thigh; Daniel Devine, slightly in back; James Handley, severely (since died in hospital); Richard I. Jones, severely (since died in hospital); John C. Jones, slightly in hip; David M. Price, slightly in hand; George Waterfield, severely in shoulder; David S. Kissen, wounded and missing. Total, 10.

HENRY HAYMOND,
Captain 18th Infantry, Temporarily commanding Company.

List of casualties of Company "B", 3rd Battalion, 18th United States Infantry, battle before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Killed — Privates George Shuler and Abraham Coombs. Total, 2.

Wounded — Corporal Elias H. Johns, left side, severely; Privates John C. Baker, severely; John Jackson, severely; Isaac James, abdomen and thigh, severely; James McKenzie, both legs, severely. Total, 5.

HENRY BELKNAP,
Captain 18th Infantry, Commanding Company.

List of killed and wounded of company "C", 3rd Battalion, 18th United States Infantry, during the engagement before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Killed — Privates William Cornwall, George Eckert, Isaac B. Jones, Frank Kelly, and George B. Smith. Total, 5.

Wounded — Sergeant William Wallace, side, slightly; Corporal James, neck, slightly; Privates William Diehl, knee, slightly; Andrew J. Conner, left arm (since amputated); John T. Hawice, both shoulders, severely; John McD. Hawice, right knee, severely; John Hoffer, ankle and arm, severely; Felix Kerstetter, leg, severely; George McCarty, right arm, severely; Fred. W. Orth, both arms, severely; Hugh W. Riddle, arm, severely; Theo. Sigman, hand, slightly, taken prisoner; James Campbell, supposed wounded, in hospital; James Sweger, both legs, severely. Total, 14.

H. G. RADCLIFF,
First Lieutenant 18th Infantry, Commanding Company "C,"
3rd Battalion.

List of killed, wounded, and missing in Company "E", 3rd Battalion, 18th Infantry, in the action of December 31, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Privates A. M. McGinness, Amos Robins, and Sidney F. Armstrong. Total, 3.

Wounded — Captain Henry Haymond, slightly in right knee; Sergeant Thomasa Barr, right arm broken; Privates James McCormick, slightly in leg; Philip Fennel, slightly in thigh; Peter Killeam, slightly in face; Thomas B. Daniels, slightly in thigh; and George W. Caty, in thigh, nature of wound not known. Total, 7.

Missing — Private Benjamin Lawhead, supposed to have been wounded and taken prisoner. Total, 1.

HENRY HAYMOND,
Captain 18th Infantry, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "F", 3rd Battalion, 18th United States Infantry, in action near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, December 31, 1862:

Killed — First Sergeant George F. White; Sergeants Samuel Dobbins (color bearer), William D. Madeira, and Privates John J. Carmean and Mahlon Hancock. Total, 5.

Wounded — Sergeant David S. Todd, ankle, slightly; Corporals William H. Himes, leg (since died); Charles Miller, hip, missing; Albert F. Young, rifle shot; Privates Jacob Coleman, shoulder; Edward Cunningham, body; Malcolm McCraig, back and foot; John W. Parson, left side; James M. Saxton and Isaac S. Shaffner, missing; Francis Stoufer, arm; Geo. H. Taylor, and John Wilson, rifle shot. Total, 13.

Prisoners — Privates Isaac C. Coldby and John Priest. Total, 2.

HENRY R. MIZNER,

Captain 18th U. S. Infantry, Commanding Company "F", 3rd Battalion.

Headquarters First Battalion, }
Nineteenth U. S. Infantry. }
Camp near Murfreesboro, January 8, 1863.

Sir: — I have the honor to report that six companies of the 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment United States Infantry, under command of Major S. D. Carpenter, with the regular brigade under command of Lieutenant Colonel O. L. Shepherd, 18th Infantry, were ordered to the front, and entered into action on the morning of the 31st day of December, 1862, before Murfreesboro, at 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The battalion was ordered by the brigade commander to take its position in the brigade on the left of the 18th Infantry, supporting the left of Guenther's battery "H", 5th Artillery. About ten o'clock A. M. the brigade, with the battery, was ordered into the cedars to the assistance of Negley's division, but after finding there was no possibility of securing a position, the battalion, in company with the battery, retired from the cedars in excellent order, under a most destructive fire. After taking our position on the hill near the railroad, we were again, about twelve M., ordered, with the remainder of the brigade, to advance in line of battle into the cedars. We there engaged an overwhelming force of the enemy for full twenty minutes. It was as we received the order to retire that Major Carpenter fell, receiving six mortal wounds, dying instantly. The fire from the enemy at this time was terrific. Our men were falling on all sides. At this point the command of the battalion devolved on myself, being the senior officer present. We fell back in pursuance of orders, to the support of Guenther's battery, which had taken its position on the hill near the railroad, which position we maintained throughout the day.

The next day, January 1, 1863, at daybreak, we were ordered, with

the brigade and battery, to the right to assist McCook's corps, where we remained in position until after midday, when we were ordered to proceed to the Murfreesboro pike in the direction of Nashville, to Stewart's Creek, to protect a provision train which was threatened by the enemy. After proceeding about four miles up the road we were ordered right about and double quicked to the centre of the line of battle.

On the second day of January at daybreak we took our position on the hill by the railroad in front of the cedars, which we held during the day and throughout the night. The next day, the 3rd, we commenced intrenching the front and centre, under cover of our skirmishers, and that night, our breastworks being completed, were occupied and held by us until after the enemy had left our front, which fact was reported by me to the colonel commanding the brigade, shortly after sunrise the 4th inst.

The battalion lost one commissioned officer killed, (the major commanding); enlisted men, six killed, fifty-five wounded, and missing seven; the greater part of the latter known to be in the hands of the enemy.

Twenty-two of the enemy fell on the 31st into our hands and were turned over to an escort of cavalry by order of Lieutenant H. Millard, of General Rousseau's staff, by Lieutenant Stansbury.

The following officers participated: First Lieutenants Andrews, Stansbury, and Jones; Second Lieutenants Wagoner, Lowe, Miller, Johnson, Curtis, and Carpenter. The conduct of the officers and men throughout the five days' battle was excellent, the battalion taking part and sharing with the brigade in all its hardships, deprivations and arduous duties, in its movements over the entire field, at one time supporting the right of General McCook's corps, at another assisting General Crittenden's, and on the last day and night intrenching and holding the centre of our own division.

I take pleasure in mentioning the energy and efficiency displayed by Drs. Henderson, of this battalion, and Lindsey, of the 18th Infantry, acting brigade surgeon, in the care and treatment of our wounded, all of whom I am credibly informed are well cared for in comfortable hospitals.

I enclose herewith a consolidated list of the killed, wounded, and missing of the battalion during the five days' battle, also copies of the reports from the commandants of companies of casualties, etc.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES B. MULLIGAN,

Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Commanding 1st Battalion.

Lieutenant ROBERT SUTHERLAND,
Eighteenth Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General, Regular Brigade.

Consolidated list of casualties, killed, wounded, and missing, of the 1st Battalion of the 19th Regiment, United States Infantry, during the five days' battle before Murfreesboro, Tennessee, ending January 4, 1863:

Officers killed — Major S. D. Carpenter, commanding battalion.

ENLISTED MEN.

Company	Killed	Wounded	Missing
A	2	3	1
B . . . . .	..	11	1
C . . . . .	..	10	1
D	1	9	1
E	1	17	..
F	2	5	3
Total	6	55	7

Most of the missing known to be in the hands of the enemy.

JAS. B. MULLIGAN,

Captain 19th Infantry, U. S. A., Commanding 1st Battalion.

List of the killed, wounded, and missing of Company "A", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of Infantry, United States Army, in the action of December 31, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Privates John Quinn and Aaron Luther.

Wounded — Privates William Beam, in the back; Eli Wells, in the leg; William Schultz, in the head.

Missing — Private James Kelley.

W. R. LOWE,

Second Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "B", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of Infantry, United States Army, in the action of December 31, 1862, before Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Wounded — First Sergeant William H. Harrison; Corporal Joseph H. Topkey; Privates Thomas Brennon, Patrick Cain, Joseph C. Coke, William H. Fallen, William Figg, Edward Herrington, Frank Lansham, Geo. W. Lawson, and Patrick Lynch.

Missing — Private John Neckl.

JOSEPH J. WAGGONER,

Second Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

List of casualties in Company "C", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of Infantry, United States Army, in the action of December 31, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Wounded — Sergeant H. B. Shaffer, through the body; Corporal John Shrot, in the spine; Corporal Benjamin Davis, in the arm; Privates Elisha Bennett, in the foot; Jacob Crossby, in the shoulder; George Emigh, in the groin, dangerously; Joseph Griffith, in the side; J. L. B. Harnden, in the leg; Cornelius Hunt, in the hand; Samuel Smay, left leg broken; Aaron Snyder, in the hand.

Missing — Private John Reese.

CHAS. H. MILLER,
Second Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

List of the killed, wounded, and missing of Company "D", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of United States Infantry, in the action of December 31, 1862, before Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Private S. C. Higgins.

Wounded — Sergeant Charles Stears, in the foot; Privates Williston D. Dewey, ditto; Stephen Gause, thigh; Henry Hook, right side; Christian Kronman, nose; Franklin T. Shore, thigh and back; August Smith, nature of wound not known; Daniel Springer, foot; Townsend E. Fall, left leg broken.

Missing — Private Henry Robinson, supposed to have been wounded and taken prisoner.

A. H. ANDREWS,
First Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

List of the killed, wounded, and missing of Company "E", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of Infantry, United States Army, in the action of December 31, 1862, before Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Private John Bayer.

Wounded — Sergeant Wm. H. Hoover, in the head; Corporals Thomas J. Smith, ditto; and Jacob Hester, right arm broken; Privates Charles Adams, in the face; James C. Brown, hand; John M. Doran, thigh; James Dunlevey, left hand; David Filford, wrist; James A. Harvey, right foot; Henry F. Tibbitts, hip; Paul Tatum, abdomen.

Missing — Privates Woodford D. Bennett, Edward Huzzey, Jacob Sallet, John D. Smith, Philip Shram, and E. T. Swank.

JACOB D. JONES,
First Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

List of the killed, wounded, and missing of Company "F", 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment of Infantry, United States Army, in the action of December 31, 1862, before Murfreesboro, Tennessee:

Killed — Privates Barnard Haggerty and Edward Gorman.

Wounded — Sergeants Wm. H. Williams and James A. Little; Privates John Powers, Leander Hipp, and Joseph Cockefair.

Missing — Privates Wm. A. Randall, David W. Pollock, John J. McLain.

ALFRED CURTIS,
Second Lieutenant, Commanding Company.

Report of Lieut. Francis L. Guenther, Battery H, Fifth United States Artillery

Headquarters Battery H, }
Fifth Artillery. }

January 10, 1863.

Sir: — I have the honor to make the following report of the operations of the battery under my command, in the recent engagements near Murfreesboro. Tennessee:

The battery arrived near the battle field with the brigade of regulars of which it forms a part, on the morning of December 30, 1862. On the morning of December 31 it was moved forward with the brigade, and after a short halt, proceeded through a dense grove of cedars to take a position. Finding it impossible to operate with the battery in so dense a wood, I reported to General Rousseau, who, after seeing the impossibility of taking up a proper position, ordered the battery into action in the open field, which it had previously left. The battery was formed in time to check the advance of the enemy from the cedars, and was then moved to a position on a rise of ground on the opposite side of the pike.

A heavy column of the enemy advanced from the cedars, but was finally driven back in disorder by the fire of canister from the battery. On the afternoon of the 31st the enemy again moved forward in heavy force from a position to our left and front, but were unable to advance under the fire of the different batteries which was concentrated upon them. Though the battery changed positions several times in order to follow up the movements of the troops, its main position was on the rise of ground already spoken of, and on which it camped at night.

On the morning of January 1, 1863, the battery was moved some distance to the rear, and after several changes of position was ordered back with the brigade of regulars towards a point on the Murfreesboro pike beyond Stewart's Creek. After proceeding some miles, the order

being countermanded, the brigade and battery returned, and about night-fall camped in the woods near the old position.

On the morning of January 2 the battery moved forward and took position—remaining in position during the day, and camping on the same ground at night.

On the 3rd the brigade and battery were moved forward and occupied rifle-pits and epaulements which had been constructed for them. At dusk the battery opened fire with shell and spherical case shot on the enemy concealed in the woods, in buildings, and behind breastworks, etc., and the attack being followed up by the infantry the enemy were driven from the position and the grounds occupied by our troops, who were subsequently withdrawn.

The battery remained in position during the following day, and on the morning of the 5th of January took up the line of march towards Murreesboro, encamping some distance beyond the town in the evening.

To Lieutenant Colonel Shepherd, 18th Infantry, commanding brigade, and to Majors Carpenter, 19th Infantry; King, 15th Infantry; Caldwell and Townsend, 18th Infantry, and Slemmer, 16th Infantry, commanding battalions, and to their officers and men I am indebted for the gallant support afforded me during the series of engagements. My officers, Second Lieutenant Israel Ludlow and J. A. Fessenden, deserve honorable mention for their display of coolness, gallantry, and judgment.

Sergeants Egan, Reed, Metcalf, Brode, Bickel, Ervin, and Manbeck behaved with conspicuous courage, and to the other non-commissioned officers and privates of the battery, without exception, I am indebted for faithful services.

I have the honor to append the following list of casualties in my command:

Wounded — Corporal Charles Allitson, and Privates Thomas Burns, James F. Mohr, Michael McGrath, and Benjamin F. Burgess.

Total wounded, 5. Total of horses killed, 10. Total of horses wounded, 5. Rounds of ammunition expended, 558.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

F. L. GUENTHER,

First Lieutenant 5th Artillery, Commanding Battery "H", 5th Artillery.

First Lieutenant ROBERT SUTHERLAND,
18th Infantry, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Brigade of Regulars.



REGULAR BRIGADE MONUMENT, STONE RIVER NATIONAL
CEMETERY

Inscription on the Stone River Monument



FRONT OF MONUMENT:

IN MEMORY
OF THE OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE
15TH, 16TH, 18TH AND 19TH U. S. INFANTRY, AND BATTERY "H,"
5TH U. S. ARTILLERY,
WHO WERE KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT
THE BATTLE OF STONE RIVER,
TENNESSEE,
DECEMBER 31ST, 1862 TO JANUARY 3RD, 1863.

OPPOSITE SIDE OF MONUMENT:

1882

ERECTED
BY
THEIR COMRADES
OF THE
REGULAR BRIGADE
ARMY OF
THE CUMBERLAND.



Roster of Our Dead Comrades



FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Ackerman, Mathew ..	Private	F	....	Aug. 10, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Ackerman, M. C. ...	"	E	....	" .....	" .....
Alber, J.	"	D	1st	May 7, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Allen, Julius.	Corporal	C	....	April 2, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Anthony, Geo. W.	Private	B	1st	June 10, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Arnold, Win.	"	A	..	Sept. 17, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Ashbrook, N. R.	"	C	....	April 27, 1864	Danville, Va.
Arton, Joel	"	C	1st	Feb. 18, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Aumiller, Jacob	"	C	3rd	Sept. 23, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Babb, Isaac.	"	C	3rd	Aug. 6, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Baughman, E. G. ...	"	G	1st	Feb. 25, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Bank, David.	"	D	1st	Oct. 2, 1865	Marietta, Ga.
Bauman, Alfred.	"	D	..	Dec. 15, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Beeker, George.	"	B	2nd	Sept. 5, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Bauman, David	"	B	2nd	July 18, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Benjamin, Allen	"	F	1st	Sept. 29, 1862	"
Bell, Samuel R.	"	F	..	Oct. 28, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Blain, Chas. H.	Corporal	F	1st	June 28, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Blair, W. D.	Private	H	..	Sept. 23, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Blaker, Jonathan.	"	E	2nd	Sept. 18, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Benson, W. H.	Sergeant	C	....	Aug. 31, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Brown, Augustus ...	Corporal	D	2nd	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Brown, Jacob L.	Private	G	1st	Mar. 31, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, James.	"	E	..	Aug. 28, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Brown, Robert	Corporal	C	..	Feb. 23, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, Milton J.	Private	C	1st	Feb. 19, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Buckley, John.	Corporal	D	1st	Oct. 12, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Burbauck, Andrew A.	Private	C	....	June 1, 1864	Indianapolis, Ind.
Burk, E. F.	"	G	..	Mar. 4, 1864	Danville, Va.
Burns, Patrick.	Musician ...	E	2nd	Ang. 17, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Byrnes, Peter.	Sergeant ...	A	3rd	Sept. 6, 1864	"
Burus, Geo. H.	1st Lieut.	D	..	Oct. 15, 1865	Mobile, Ala.
Bell, J. Bowman	Captain	D	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	"
Burdun, Chas. L.	Private	E	..	May 26, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Bell, H.	"	C	..	May 28, 1864	"
Baughter, M.	"	E	..	May 15, 1864	"
Britzer, L. B.	Corporal	C	..	Oct. 10, 1864	"
Bush, W.	Private	E	....	Oct. 15, 1864	"
Bieman, Win.	"	H	..	Mar. 19, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Blank, David	"	A	..	Nov. 17, 1866	"
Bolman, Isaac.	"	B	..	Nov. 1, 1866	"
Bowe, Geo. W.	"	E	..	Feb. 19, 1866	"
Breckenridge, Chas. H.	Lieutenant ..	..	..	..	..
Brown, David.	Private	C	..	Mar. 16, 1866	Mobile, Ala.

DEAD OF FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Branck, Frank C.	Lieutenant ..	...	...	...	Buffalo, N. Y.
Burk, James.	Private	D	...	April 4, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Burton, Joseph	"	B	...	Aug. 24, 1866	" "
Burke, Elias.	"	G	...	June 7, 1864	Danville, Va.
Brown, Chester	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Calvin, N. O.	Sergeant	C	...	June 12, 1864	Danville, Va.
Campbell, Joseph.	Private	H	...	Nov. 9, 1865	Mobile, Ala.
Campbell, S. L.	"	C	...	Aug. 5, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Cameron, John	"	A	1st	June 28, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Carey, John	"	G	...	June 25, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carney, Patrick	"	A	...	April 12, 1864	" "
Carr, John. ....	" .....	...	...	.....	" "
Casey, J.	Private	A	...	Aug. 10, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Cassady, Burnett, M.	"	F	3rd	July 7, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.
Castor, Thomas	"	H	...	July 1, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Callory, John	"	C	...	Aug. 28, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Classin, C.	"	C	...	Dec. 16, 1863	Danville, Va.
Clause, Joseph.	"	E	...	Oct. 24, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Clayton, W.	"	B	...	July 7, 1866	" "
Cleary, Patrick	"	G	...	Oct. 10, 1866	" "
Clemons, R.	"	E	...	Nov. 16, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Collar, Jacob	"	H	1st	Sept. 13, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Collins, Andrew J.	"	B	3rd	July 31, 1864	" "
Conklin, Fred.	"	A	...	Oct. 3, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Conner, H.	"	H	...	Sept. 3, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Craig, Wm. H.	"	F	1st	Oct. 26, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Cramer, E.	"	E	...	Mar. 9, 1864	Danville, Va.
Cramer, John D. E.	"	A	...	Oct. 2, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Craycroft, Samuel.	"	H	...	Mar. 31, 1864	Danville, Va.
Croner, Michael	"	B	...	April 18, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Crowell, David	"	H	...	Nov. 8, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Cummings, Edward	1st Sergeant. B	2nd	...	Sept. 6, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Cunningham, James	Private	B	2nd	Nov. 14, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Currey, James	"	A	...	Aug. 9, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Dalton, Bernhard.	"	B	...	.....	Madison, Ind.
Darm, John A.	"	G	1st	May 6, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Darwood, Henry.	"	C	...	Sept. 7, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Davidson, S. H.	"	F	...	May 27, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Davis, David	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Davis, Jason J.	"	B	1st	Nov. 11, 1862	New Albany, Ind.
Davis, J. W.	Corporal	E	...	Aug. 19, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Deass, Oliver	"	D	1st	Nov. 21, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Deitz, Henry	Private	C	...	Nov. 8, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Demming, Martin J. ....	" .....	...	...	April 27, 1866	.....
Devere, Isaac.	"	C	2nd	June 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Dillon, James.	"	A	...	Oct. 10, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Doherty, W. J.	"	H	...	Feb. 4, 1864	Danville, Va.
Done, John	Corporal	G	...	Nov. 20, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Dunham, Enoch.	Private	G	...	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dunn, C.	"	C	...	Aug. 25, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Dutton, Geo. H.	"	E	2nd	May 8, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Dutry, Andrew.	"	C	...	Sept. 5, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dysart, Stephen	"	E	1st	Mar. 25, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Easterman, Augustus	"	G	1st	Oct. 16, 1862	" "
Fadley, John	"	B	...	July 5, 1864	Mound City, Ill.
Falts, Patrick	"	F	2nd	June 28, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Farnham, Wm.	"	E	...	Dec. 13, 1863	Richmond, Va.

DEAD OF FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Fenstermaker, Abr'm	Private	G	....	Dec. 15, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Ferguson, W	"	D	1st	Mar. 20, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Ferris, Henry G	Corporal	E	1st	June 28, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Finley, Samuel	Private	B	....	Jan. 11, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Fisher, A	"	A	....	Nov. 3, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Fisher, H. D.	"	B	....	Oct. 11, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Fissell, Elias	"	C	....	Aug. 1, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Fleigle, John	"	D	2nd	Dec. 14, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Flynn, Peter	"	H	....	Oct. 18, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Fohl, Jacob	"	B	....	Dec. 18, 1866	" "
Folgen, Edward P.	"	G	....	Dec. 9, 1866	" "
Foster, N. C.	"	G	1st	June 16, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Frank, John	"	A	....	Aug. 19, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Fullerton, Jos. B.	"	D	2nd	Sept. 12, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Gailey, J	"	F	....	Mar. 31, 1864	Danville, Va.
Gall, J. F.	"	C	1st	Mar. 13, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Gallagher, Patrick	"	E	1st	Mar. 13, 1863	" "
Garard, S.	"	F	1st	Mar. 8, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Garrick, Gustavus	"	E	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Geph, Ben	"	H	1st	June —, 1862	Monnd City, Ill.
Gildersleave, Stephen	"	A	....	Dec. 30, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Gilhooly, Peter	"	E	1st	Feb. 18, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Givens, Geo.	"	A	3rd	Aug. 15, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Gissinger, John	"	H	1st	June —, 1863	Mound City, Ill.
Grabaski, Chas	"	H	1st	Dec. 7, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Graham, James	"	A	2nd	Oct. 16, 1863	" "
Graff, A.	"	E	....	June 25, 1864	Danville, Va.
Groves, Stephen	"	H	....	Dec. 18, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Hagen, Owen	"	G	....	July 22, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Hafford, Edward	"	B	....	July 28, 1866	" "
Haines, Harry W	Sergeant	....	....	April 15, 1863	Dayton, Ohio.
Haines, John	"	B	1st	June 20, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Hall, H. C.	"	E	3rd	Jan. 6, 1865	Louisville, Ky.
Hall, Wm	Private	A	....	Jan. 25, 1865	Mobile, Ala.
Halfil, J	"	F	1st	Mar. 1, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Hartz, Peter	Sergeant	F	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Hassemer, Jacob	Private	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Harshwan, J. K.	"	G	....	Aug. 31, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Harmon, J	"	E	....	Oct. 13, 1864	" "
Haupert, Lewis	"	F	1st	Oct. 24, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Hayden, Henry M.	"	F	....	Nov. 27, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Hatch, Wm	"	....	....	Aug. 13, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Hastings, J.	"	A	....	May 8, 1864	Danville, Va.
Hausman, W. H	"	A	....	Oct. 4, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Hayes, Lawrence	"	A	3rd	June 17, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Hazen, Hezekiah	"	A	....	Oct. 1, 1864	Covington, Ky.
Heinbold, Alex.	"	E	1st	Aug. 14, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Henig, Wm	"	C	3rd	Sept. 8, 1864	" "
Herman, Joseph W.	"	H	....	Sept. 13, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Henry, Adolph C.	"	A	....	June 27, 1866	" "
Heddington, W	"	F	....	Aug. 29, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Hill, Robert	"	B	2nd	Oct. 11, 1862	New Albany, Ind.
Hogan, Thomas	"	C	1st	June 21, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Holliday, John	"	F	....	May 11, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Higley, Edward	"	E	....	Sept. 4, 1864	" "
Hornor, Robt. M.	"	A	....	May 28, 1864	" "
Hockett, Patrick	"	....	....	Mar. 4, 1864	Jeffersonville, Ind.

DEAD OF FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY--Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Howell, Robt.....	Private.....	H	1st	June 18, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Hoorá, W.....	".....	C	3rd	Sept. 8, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Houch, Emanuel....	".....	B	1st	June 29, 1862	Mound City, Ill.
Hughes, John G....	Sergeant....	A	2nd	May 28, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Imhoff, J.....	Private.....	C	....	Aug. 15, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Irwin, Thomas.....	".....	..	....	Nov. 26, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, Geo.....	".....	E	3rd	Oct. 5, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Johnsun, John.....	".....	B	....	Sept. 9, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Johnson, Wm.....	".....	G	....	May 4, 1865	" "
Jones, David.....	".....	C	3rd	Aug. 15, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Joyce, Robert.....	".....	H	....	Oct. 13, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Kapple, Wm.....	".....	C	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Kane, Patrick.....	".....	A	....	Aug. 15, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Kane, Patrick F. . .	".....	A	....	May 13, 1864	Danville, Va.
Kanoble, J.....	".....	F	1st	Jan. 25, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Kellenbach, F.....	".....	C	....	Sept. 10, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Keely, Esehól.....	1st Sergeant.	A	3rd	Nov. 28, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Kertz, John.....	Private.....	D	2nd	Aug. 18, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Klingman, John D. . .	".....	A	..	Oct. 26, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Killride, J.	".....	F	....	July 21, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Kinney, Harrison . . .	".....	D	....	July 7, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Kurtch, J. . . . .	".....	..	....	.....	Louisville, Ky.
Knapp, Edwin.....	".....	H	1st	Sept. 20, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Knight, Nathan . . .	".....	H	....	Dec. 24, 1865	Mobile, Ala.
Lasey, Pete.....	".....	..	....	Dec. 20, 1864	Annapolis, Md.
Lamb, Joseph.....	".....	E	....	Oct. 8, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn
Lykens, Issac P.....	Corporal....	B	....	June 7, 1864	" "
Leod, John.....	Private.....	F	....	June 11, 1864	" "
Laughlin, John P....	".....	F	....	Aug. 11, 1864	Louisville, Ky.
Lemon, James H.....	".....	A	1st	Feb. 27, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Lucas, James.....	".....	G	1st	Oct. 31, 1863	" "
Lewis, Robert.....	".....	B	1st	June 16, 1862	Mound City, Ill.
Lanigan, John.....	".....	E	3rd	Sept. 15, 1865	Marietta, Ga.
Lederwech, Peter....	".....	E	3rd	Oct. 9, 1864	" "
Leibtag, Wm.....	".....	C	3rd	Aug. 6, 1864	" "
Lewis Charles.....	".....	D	1st	July 9, 1864	" "
Leroy, Francis.....	".....	A	3rd	Aug, 14, 1864	" "
Leach, W. H.....	".....	E	....	May 14, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Miller, C.....	".....	F	....	Mar. 6, 1863	Annapolis, Md.
McDonald, Patrick . .	".....	A	....	Jan. 29, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
McCarthy, James.....	".....	F	....	July 25, 1865	" "
McCall, W. B.....	".....	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
McGill, John.....	".....	A	1st	Sept. 27, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Myers, ———	".....	A	1st	Sept. 27, 1862	" "
Maskry, Johu.....	".....	D	3rd	Oct. 15, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.
Maclevery, Wm.....	".....	F	2nd	July 11, 1864	" "
Maroney, Oliver.....	".....	C	1st	Dec. 19, 1862	" "
McHale, John.....	".....	D	2nd	Mar. 6, 1864	" "
Moore, Henry R.....	".....	G	1st	May 30, 1864	" "
Mosgrove, J. W.....	".....	H	1st	Oct. 2, 1862	" "
Mehaffey, Samuel....	".....	A	3rd	May 29, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Maloney, James.....	".....	D	1st	Aug. 15, 1864	" "
Marshall, John.....	".....	A	3rd	May 29, 1864	" "
McCabe, Michael.....	".....	B	3rd	Aug. 13, 1864	" "
McDowell, James.....	".....	F	1st	May 28, 1864	" "
McGowan, Daniel....	".....	C	3rd	May 6, 1864	" "
Meagher ———	".....	D	....	Sept. 26, 1866	" "

DEAD OF FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY— Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Miller, Robert	Private . . .	B	3rd	Aug. 7, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Moran, Edward	"	B	3rd	May 28, 1864	" "
Moran, John	Corporal . . .	D	1st	July 24, 1864	" "
Murphy, John	Private	A	3rd	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Murphy, John	"	A	3rd	Sept. 30, 1864	" "
Milliken, Alex C.	"	B	...	Dec. 6, 1866	" "
McGinnes, James	"	B	1st	.....	New Albany, Ind.
Meghan, R.	"	A	...	Mar. 9, 1864	Danville, Va.
Mechem, Robert	"	A	...	Feb. 24, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Manning, J.	"	A	...	Oct. 1, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Manthy, J.	Corporal . . .	F	...	Aug. 22, 1864	" "
Mills, A	Private	A	...	Oct. 7, 1864	" "
McCann, John	"	H	...	Sept. 29, 1866	Mobile, Ala
Manderville, F. B.	"	A	...	Nov. 17, 1865	" "
McDonald, David	Sergeant . . .	D	...	July 25, 1866	" "
Neeley, Daniel	Private	E	...	June 26, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Nichols, Jerry	"	H	...	Sept. 7, 1864	" "
Nilson, A	"	B	...	Aug. 4, 1863	Stone River.
Needham, Wm	"	H	1st	April 9, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Nixon, C	"	A	...	.....	Beaufort, S. C.
Nanneviller, S. G	"	G	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Newham, R.	"	A	...	May 15, 1864	Danville, Va.
North, Jacob	"	C	...	Oct. 3, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
O'Brien, Patrick	"	C	...	July 9, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
O'Brien, Thomas	"	E	3rd	Aug. 30, 1865	Marietta, Ga.
Oglevie, Maria	"	B	2nd	Oct. 31, 1862	New Albany, Ind.
Orrall, James	"	A	3rd	April 6, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Peck, Andrew J	"	E	1st	Aug. 1, 1866	Marietta, Ga.
Peck, C.	"	G	...	Nov. 24, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
P——, E. P	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Perry, David	"	A	2nd	Dec. 25, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Pierce, George	"	G	1st	Nov. 15, 1862	" "
Patton, Joshua W	"	E	2nd	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Powers, John	"	A	3rd	Aug. 10, 1864	" "
Pidgeon, James	"	B	...	Nov. 13, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn
Price, Henry	"	G	...	Aug. 16, 1865	" "
Powell, Thomas	"	C	...	.....	" "
Ports, John	"	B	1st	Jan. 2, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Pitwiler, Isaac	"	D	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Pilsifer, Moses	"	H	...	April 5, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Quinn, Edwin F.	Sergeant . . .	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Quinn, S. B.	Private	E	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River.
Queeman, Farrell	"	F	2nd	May 16, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Ridline, John C.	"	E	...	Jan. 18, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Ramsey, John S	"	E	...	July 19, 1865	" "
Ripple, Wm	"	F	...	July 6, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Roney, Hamilton	"	D	1st	Jan. 25, 1863	Nashville, Teun.
Roat, Newton	"	A	3rd	Jan. 15, 1864	" "
Reis, Josephus	"	H	1st	May 28, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Riddle, Benjamin	"	A	2nd	Aug. 11, 1864	" "
Rodgers, Edward	"	C	2nd	Aug. 10, 1864	" "
Reed, F.	"	H	...	Feb. 4, 1864	Danville, Va.
Ruble, B.	"	G	...	Jan. 10, 1864	" "
Rain, P. F.	Sergeant . . .	A	...	Jan. 6, 1865	Andersonville, Ga.
Roy, Samuel	Private	G	...	Oct. 19, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Rohtlitz, August	"	C	...	Oct. 29, 1866	" "
Steinard, Thomas	"	H	1st	May 10, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.

DEAD OF FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Simon, Levi	Private	H	....	Aug. 24, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Sharocrosso, Briston	"	H	....	Aug. 25, 1865	" "
Smith, Cornelius F	"	B	....	Jan. 20, 1865	" "
S——— N. B. B. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stone River.
Sepp, Philip	Private	C	1st	April 15, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Smith, Matthew	"	G	....	Nov. 5, 1865	" "
Stofer, John	"	D	1st	Oct. 18, 1862	" "
Snyder, Jacob	"	G	1st	June 16, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Settles, John W.	"	F	1st	Sept. 28, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Shoemaker, Andrew	"	F	1st	Sept. 22, 1863	" "
Smith, David	"	D	1st	July 28, 1862	" "
Seymour, Geo.	"	E	2nd	Feb. 16, 1864	" "
Swope, Wm. H	Corporal	F	3rd	Oct. 25, 1864	" "
Snyder, Geo.	Private . . . . .	.....	.....	Feb. 1, 1863	" "
Sanbock, Joseph	"	C	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Stafford, Stephen, S.	"	E	....	Nov. 10, 1863	" "
Suthers, Thomas	"	G	1st	Aug. 7, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Slaughterbeck, B	"	H	....	Aug. 13, 1864	" "
Smith, W. H	"	C	....	June 7, 1864	" "
Saul, J. H	"	F	....	Sept. 22, 1864	" "
Schwartzkopf, C.	Corporal	C	....	July 23, 1864	" "
Schull, John	"	H	....	Feb. 9, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Smith, Joseph	Private	B	....	Nov. 7, 1866	" "
Stern, Charles	"	H	....	Dec. 5, 1866	" "
Thompson, W. M . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jeffersonville, Ind.
Tye, Frederick . . . . .	.....	G	....	June 29, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Trumbull, L. A	Private	G	....	Nov. 1, 1863	" "
Thielman, Gustave	"	B	....	July 9, 1865	" "
Thorneykroft, Henry	"	B	1st	Oct. 14, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Tillotson, Thaddeus	"	D	2nd	Mar. 15, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Tagger, Alex	"	E	3rd	Dec. 19, 1864	" "
Thompson, Chas. W.	"	A	3rd	July 3, 1864	" "
Toomey, Michael	"	B	....	May 16, 1864	" "
Townsend, Geo	"	A	3rd	July 31, 1864	" "
Taylor, Robert	"	D	....	Sept. 17, 1866	Mobile, Ala.
Tracy, Geo. H	Captain	F	....	Sept. 15, 1866	.....
Van Suttle, Marion	Private	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Van Reeves, . . . . .	" . . . . .	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	New Albany, Ind.
Van Ciever, Wm	"	F	1st	Feb. 18, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Vaughn, Philip	"	B	1st	July 10, 1862	Mound City, Ill.
Vason, Lewis	"	D	2nd	Aug. 8, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Wise, Wm. W	Captain . . . . .	.....	.....	Jan. 23, 1863	.....
Wolf, Joseph	Private . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	Chicago, Ill.
Whitman, S	"	B	1st	June 20, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Walshe, John	"	F	....	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Walker, Milton	"	A	....	Aug. 4, 1864	" "
Williams, Luther M	"	A	....	Aug. 4, 1864	" "
Whiteside, Thomas E	"	E	....	Aug. 21, 1864	" "
Wilson, Thomas	"	G	....	May 2, 1865	" "
Whittier, Seboy	Sergeant	E	....	Aug. 5, 1865	" "
Waugh, John	Private	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Wald, Bernard	"	C	3rd	Sept. 28, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Wannemacher, Harr'n	"	A	3rd	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Ward, John	"	H	1st	Sept. 29, 1862	" "
Wedmeyer, Henry	"	B	1st	Dec. 11, 1862	" "
Walter, Wm.	"	C	2nd	June 27, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Weusell, Edward	"	C	3rd	Aug. 10, 1864	" "

Inscription of Fifteenth Infantry Monument



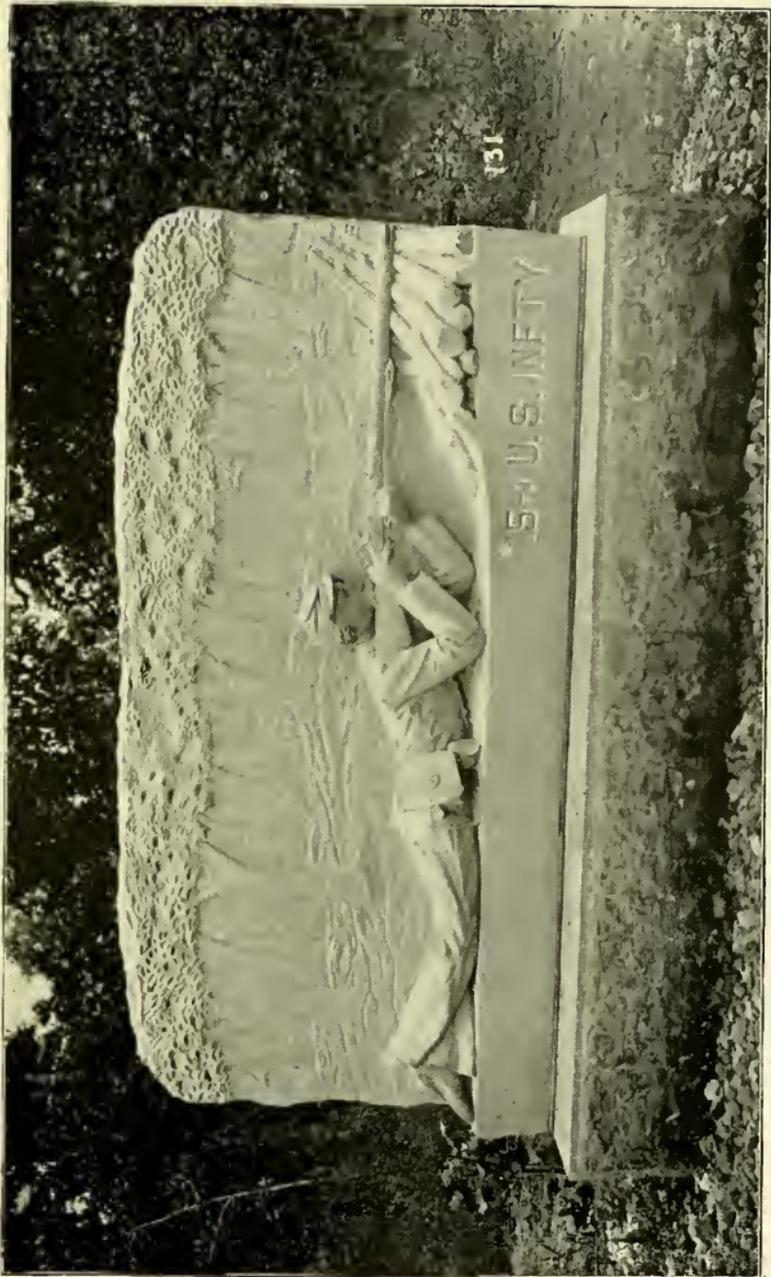
FRONT OF MONUMENT:

15TH UNITED STATES INFANTRY.

REAR OF MONUMENT:

IN MEMORY OF THE OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE FIFTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY, WHO WERE KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED ON THIS FIELD, SEPTEMBER 19TH AND 20TH, 1863.

STRENGTH, 14 OFFICERS, 268 MEN. CASUALTIES, 8 OFFICERS, 158 MEN.



FIFTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY MONUMENT, CHICKAMAUGA

Roster of Our Dead Comrades



SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Amrich, Wm. S	Private	C . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Ashley, Thomas W.	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	July 4, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Aikens, M.	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	April 17, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Arnold, Charles	"	A	1st	Mar. 28, 1866	Marietta, Ga.
Asboth, Alex	"	D	1st	June 21, 1864	" "
Arkingburg, J.	"	H . . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 2, 1863	Danville, Va.
Andrews, E. B.	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	Mar. 14, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Ashley, D. B.	"	E . . . . .	. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Barber, H. W.	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 25, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Burt, Silas W.	"	F . . . . .	. . . . .	Mar. 9, 1865	" "
Buck, James.	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1864	" "
Bennett, Richard	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	April 21, 1865	" "
Buck, Michael.	"	E . . . . .	. . . . .	July 29, 1865	" "
Bashol, T. B.	Corporal	D . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 5, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Batten, Richard	Private	C . . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 31, 1863	" "
Brunce, S	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 28, 1864	Louisville, Ky.
Bowerfield, C.	"	G	1st	Oct. 27, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Beardsley, Levi	Corporal	G	1st	June 7, 1862	" "
Beebe, Wm. H.	Private	F . . . . .	. . . . .	July —, 1866	" "
Bernis, ———	"	H . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. —, 1866	" "
Bishop, Henry.	"	D	1st	Nov. 1, 1865	" "
Bohn, Andrew.	"	H	1st	Dec. 10, 1862	" "
Boyle, Alex.	"	F	1st	Feb. 24, 1863	" "
Brainard, Amos, T.	"	H	1st	Jan. 7, 1863	" "
Browning, James	"	B	3rd	Sept. 15, 1865	" "
Burleigh, Robt. T.	"	D	2nd	June 25, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Blenkner, Paul	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 9, 1866	" "
Bergroth, Anthony	"	H . . . . .	. . . . .	Aug. 1, 1864	New Albany, Ind.
Bower, John.	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 2, 1863	Danville, Va.
Berry, P.	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 26, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Bolton, James P.	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 23, 1863	" "
Brownmiller, G.	"	F . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 30, 1863	Marietta, Ga.
Bitner, A.	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	May 19, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Browu, L.	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	June 9, 1864	" "
Beardsley, Charles.	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wilmington, N. C.
Conroy, Patrick	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	Mar. 27, 1864	Annapolis, Md.
Clenark, Frank	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 27, 1862	" "
Castner, Wm . . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Colinger, P. J. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 25, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn
Cosgrove, John	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 23, 1866	" "
Cahill, Francis	"	E . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 2, 1864	" "
Clark, Frank	"	C	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Cheadle, Erastus	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Cummings, Patrick.	"	B	1st	July 12, 1862	Louisville, Ky.

DEAD OF SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Carrington, James ...	Private	B	2nd	Oct. 2, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Collins, Benjamin ...	"	F	1st	Nov. 24, 1865	" "
Conwell, Thomas ...	"	F	3rd	April 17, 1866	" "
Curran, James	"	B	3rd	July 22, 1863	" "
Cotton, Robert	"	F	1st	.....	" "
Cullen, Daniel	"	F	3rd	Oct. 13, 1866	" "
Campbell, James	"	F	.....	Mar. 4, 1864	" "
Clark, H. H.	Lieutenant .....	.....	.....	Oct. 22, 1863	.....
Cain, Francis	Private	A	1st	Sept. 17, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Clement, Jacob	"	H	1st	Sept. 19, 1864	" "
Clifford, J	"	D	.....	Oct. 25, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Cavanaugh, P	"	A	.....	July 10, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Chase, V.	"	C	.....	July 30, 1864	" "
Childs, G	"	B	.....	Oct. 20, 1864	" "
Clemberg, J	"	D	.....	June 19, 1864	" "
Caylor, H.	"	H	.....	Sept. 20, 1864	" "
Davis, Wm.	"	H	.....	Mar. 24, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Delancy, John	"	B	.....	Sept. 22, 1864	" "
Dunn, Patrick	"	A	.....	Nov. 23, 1864	" "
Donohue, F .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stone River, Tenn.
Dye, John F.	Private	G	.....	.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Dubie, John	"	H	1st	Jan. 20, 1863	" "
Davidson, Charles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mound City, Ill.
Daugherty, James	Private	C	2nd	July 21, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Dittmeier, Geo	Corporal	E	.....	Oct. 2, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Deverney, H	Private	C	.....	June 10, 1864	" "
Einsidle, H	"	A	.....	.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Eleton, N	"	D	.....	Sept. 2, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Erkridge, James	"	H	.....	Dec. 2, 1863	Danville, Va.
Ferguson, Fernando	"	D	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Frost, Nathan	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Finch, Lewis .....	" .....	.....	.....	Dec. 21, 1864	Mound City, Ill.
French, Quincy	"	B	1st	Feb. 24, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Farnsworth, T .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Foy, Patrick	Private	D	1st	May 24, 1864	" "
Flint, John S.	"	B	2nd	June 7, 1864	" "
Ferguson, Henry	"	B	2nd	Feb. 8, 1863	" "
Flynn, Daniel	"	F	3rd	Oct. 13, 1866	" "
Fallinger, N	"	A	.....	Oct. 24, 1864	Saulsbery, N. C.
Flaherty, O .....	" .....	.....	.....	Sept. 29, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Fleistein, L	"	C	.....	Aug. 29, 1864	" "
Graham, John H .....	" .....	.....	.....	Jan. 10, 1863	Mound City, Ill
Garro, Adolphus	"	C	.....	Feb. 2, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Gilman, B. F	"	D	.....	Oct. 24, 1864	Louisville, Ky.
Gates, Geo. B.	"	G	1st	Sept. 10, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Glocier, Edward	"	E	1st	Nov. 7, 1862	" "
Geary, George .....	" .....	.....	.....	.....	Beaufort, S. C.
Gibson, Francis A	"	C	2nd	May 29, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Ginsbach, Nicholas	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Gubb, E. H.	"	C	.....	Jan. 18, 1864	Danville, Va.
Golterman, L	Sergeant	A	.....	July 2, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Gatten, R	Private	B	.....	Aug. 30, 1864	" "
Hall, Charles	"	C	.....	Dec. 16, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Harrison, Ogden	"	B	.....	Jan. 19, 1864	" "
Haverstick, Michael	"	A	.....	Jan. 21, 1864	" "
Hood, Alexander .....	" .....	.....	.....	July 4, 1864	" "
Hazib, Jacob .....	" .....	.....	.....	Feb. 26, 1863	Louisville, Ky.

DEAD OF SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY— Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Haney, Martin.	Private	B . . . . .	. . . . .	June 16, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Hendrickson, Wm. J.	"	A	2nd	June 27, 1864	" "
Herricks, Martin	"	G	1st	Jan. 30, 1863	" "
Hewett, S. D	"	B	2nd	July 30, 1864	" "
Hagen, John	"	B	3rd	Oct. 12, 1866	" "
Hartley, John	"	D	1st	April 10, 1863	" "
Hutchenson, Geo. P	"	A	1st	Feb. 1, 1863	. . . . .
Hindlung, Nicholas	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Harrison, John	"	C	2nd	Aug. 9, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Healy, J	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	April 23, 1864	Danville, Va.
Hendron, Wm.	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	April 11, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Haney, H	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	June 3, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Hendrich, J	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	June 17, 1864	" "
Hill, D. L . . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	July 31, 1864	" "
Hogan, M.	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	June 20, 1864	" "
Jones, D. W	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Johnson, Abraham	"	D	1st	Jan. 21, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, Henry E	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 12, 1862	" "
Johnson, Wm	"	H	2nd	Oct. 22, 1863	" "
Kline, John	"	H	1st	June 20, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Kirshie, G. F	"	B	1st	Mar. 6, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Kalina, Martin	Corporal	F . . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 15, 1866	Nashville, Tenn.
Keene, Cyrus H	Private	H	1st	Nov. 7, 1862	" "
Kelly, Charles	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1865	" "
Kierman, Theo. J	"	F	3rd	Sept. 14, 1866	" "
Kirth, Augustus	"	C	2nd	Nov. 30, 1863	" "
Kelley, Patrick	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Natchez, Miss.
Kilmartin, Martin	"	F	1st	Sept. 28, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Kincade, Alex	"	F	1st	Aug. 23, 1864	" "
Kearner, David	"	E . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 19, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn
King, John	"	G . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 20, 1865	" "
Kelley, John	Corporal	C . . . . .	. . . . .	May 6, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Laws, Ezra S.	Private	G	2nd	Oct. 6, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, Wm	"	A	2nd	Aug. 6, 1865	" "
Leslie, Wm. J	"	B	1st	Jan. 7, 1863	" "
Loeblein, John	"	F	3rd	Sept. 17, 1866	" "
Lamon, John	"	D	2nd	Aug. 28, 1863	" "
Levison, Isaiah	1st Sergt.	F	1st	Aug. 8, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Lewis, Daniel H.	Private	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 17, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn
Lyon, Charles	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	Feb. 28, 1864	" "
Lamereaux, J. R.	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 17, 1864	Danville, Va.
Lashey, J	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	July 26, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Larriety, G	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	June 20, 1864	" "
Lutzger, F	"	C . . . . .	. . . . .	May 6, 1864	" "
Mahoney, Wm.	"	F . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 18, 1865	Madis'n Brks., N.Y.
Mann, Chas. A. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	April 19, 1862	Evansville, Ind.
Matty, Alex.	"	D	1st	July 2, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Montgomery, Patrick	"	D . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 6, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Melcott, Amos	"	H . . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 21, 1864	" "
Miller, Henry	"	A . . . . .	. . . . .	May 1, 1865	" "
McDonald, James	"	F . . . . .	. . . . .	May 28, 1865	" "
McDougall, Allen	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 13, 1866	" "
McCarthy, Felix	"	F	1st	Feb. 16, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
McMahon, John	"	D	2nd	Feb. 16, 1864	" "
Migney, James	"	F	1st	Nov. 8, 1865	" "
Miller, S. W	"	D	2nd	Sept. 1, 1863	" "
Miller, Wm.	"	B . . . . .	. . . . .	June 6, 1863	" "

DEAD OF SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY.—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Monroe, John	Private . . .	C	3rd	Sept. 5, 1866	Nashville, Tenn.
Moore, John	"	F	3rd	Sept. 23, 1866	" "
Moechler, W.	"	B			" "
Murphy, Michael	"	F	3rd	Sept. 24, 1866	" "
Murray, John	"	A		Jan. 21, 1864	Mound City, Ill.
Murray, N.	"	A		Jan. 8, 1863	" " "
Miller, J.	"	A		July 6, 1863	" " "
Miller, August	"	C	1st	Sept. 28, 1866	Marietta, Ga.
Miller, John	"	H	1st	Aug. 5, 1864	" "
McCaughly, Patrick	"	A	1st	Sept. 7, 1864	" "
Minice, Elias	"	C	2nd	July 4, 1864	" "
Morgan, Judson	"	G	1st	Sept. 13, 1864	" "
Murphy, John	"	A	1st	Sept. 15, 1866	" "
Murphy, Patrick	"	A	1st	Sept. 21, 1866	" "
Nelson, Abram	"	B			Mill Springs, Ky.
Nicholas, Thomas	"			Nov. 23, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Nightingale, Jos	"	F		July 20, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nolan, Thomas	"	A		Dec. 2, 1863	Danville, Va.
O'Brien, J.	"	D		Sept. —, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Oliver, Robert	"	F	3rd	Sept. 24, 1866	" "
Orth, Louis	"	D	1st	May 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Owens, Thomas	"	B		Dec. 26, 1863	" "
Playford, Henry	"	D		May 11, 1864	New Albany, Ind.
Parker, Ed. A.	"	C		Oct. 18, 1864	Annapolis, Md.
Perry, A. C.	"	C	1st	May 15, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Petty, Wm	"	H	1st	April 17, 1862	" "
Page, C.	"	B	2nd		Stone River, Tenn.
Patterson, Geo. H.	"	G	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Pooler, L.	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Palmer, Leonard K.	"	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Parsons, Thomas	"	A	1st	Aug. 24, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Parker, Wm. C.	"	F		Sept. 2, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Potter, Isaiah	"	A	3rd	Sept. 22, 1866	" "
Prevost, Joseph G.	"	G	3rd	Sept. 22, 1866	" "
Pelkey, Joseph	"	B	1st	June 9, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Peters, Andrew J.	"	F	1st	Sept. 17, 1866	" "
Pitts, Robert	"	B	2nd	May 28, 1864	" "
Perino, W.	Sergeant	B		April 25, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Reed, C.	Private				Stone River, Tenn.
Reynolds, W. D.	"				" "
Robertson, Robert	Corporal . . .	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Reiley, James T.	Private	C	2nd	Oct. 16, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.
Rodgers, Henry	"	A	3rd	Sept. 19, 1866	" "
Richart, Daniel	"	C	3rd	Sept. 11, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Robinson, Samuel	"	A	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Rittenhouse, W.	"	D		Mar. 17, 1864	Dauville, Va.
Ransom, J.	"	B		June 30, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Stanly, Salmon	"	H	1st	Nov. 13, 1862	Chicago, Ill.
Slavin, H.	"	A	1st	Sept. 19, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Sheets, John	"	G			Memphis, Tenn.
Shearer, James	"	C		Dec. 21, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Suttle, Harry	"	D		Mar. 10, 1864	" "
Smith, John A.	"	H		July 12, 1865	" "
Smith, D. W.	"	E		July 11, 1865	" "
Sater, Sevier	"	B		Oct. 13, 1866	" "
Swanger, Adam	"	R		Oct. 22, 1866	" "
Stitcher, C. B.	"	D			" "

DEAD OF SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

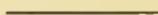
NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Swainbock, S.	Private	D	2nd	June 26, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Stockdale, Harrison .	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Simmons, Aaron	"	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Sullivan, Dennis	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Steitz, Louis	"	D	1st	Mar. —, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Studer, Frederick	"	F	3rd	Sept. 10, 1866	" " "
Stubblefield, Chas	"	F	3rd	Oct. 13, 1866	" " "
Schreiber, Jacob	Sergeant	G	1st	Sept. 18, 1866	Marietta, Ga.
Schaff, Andrew C.	Private	A	2nd	July 23, 1864	" " "
Schneider, John	"	B	1st	"	" " "
Stokes, James H.	"	C	2nd	July 4, 1864	" " "
Scriggs, W.	"	D	"	Jan. 14, 1864	Danville, Va.
Smith, P.	"	A	"	July 26, 1864	" " "
Straw, G.	"	G	"	Nov. 15, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Smith, James	Sergeant	D	"	June 17, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Stotz, D.	Private	B	"	June 17, 1864	" " "
Streeter, J.	"	B	"	Nov. 18, 1864	" " "
Sutgen, F.	"	"	"	Aug. 8, 1864	" " "
Taber, W. J.	"	"	"	May 11, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Tyner, Wm.	Sergeant	"	"	Nov. 15, 1866	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Taylor, W. G.	"	"	"	April 16, 1864	Danville, Va.
Townsend, G. B.	Private	C	"	Dec. 16, 1866	Andersonville, Ga.
Umberger, Jacob	"	D	"	July 8, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Van Norwich, Daniel	Sergeant	H	"	April 3, 1866	" " "
Varney, Holmer A.	Private	F	3rd	Oct. 21, 1863	" " "
Van Buren, W. H.	"	B	"	Nov. 16, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Van Cotton, Wm	"	D	"	Aug. 27, 1864	" " "
Wills, Courtland	Corporal	A	"	Aug. 29, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ward, David	Private	B	"	June 28, 1865	" " "
West, C.	"	C	"	May 14, 1864	" " "
Weeks, Charles	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
White, Zachariah	"	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Williams, John	"	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Ward, Wm. H.	"	F	3rd	Oct. 28, 1866	Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, Arthur B.	"	B	1st	"	Marietta, Ga.
Woods, Peter,	"	C	1st	Aug. 18, 1864	" " "
Wainer, S.	"	E	"	July 29, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Wickham, G. H.	"	B	"	Aug. 19, 1864	" " "
Yunker, Thomas	"	G	2nd	Oct. 16, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.

Inscription on Sixteenth Infantry Monument



FRONT OF MONUMENT:

16TH UNITED STATES INFANTRY.



REAR OF MONUMENT:

IN MEMORY OF THE OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE SIXTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY, WHO WERE KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED ON THIS FIELD, SEPTEMBER 19TH AND 20TH, 1863.

STRENGTH, 19 OFFICERS, 289 MEN. CASUALTIES, 14 OFFICERS, 187 MEN.



SIXTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY MONUMENT,
CHICKAMAUGA

Roster of Our Dead Comrades



EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Anderson, James A.	Private	A	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Adiar, James	"	A	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Argus, Charles	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Armstrong, Sidney F.	"	E	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Allen, Edwin J	"	G	1st	May 14, 1863	" " "
Anderson, J.	"	B	...	...	" " "
Applegate, Wm.	"	A	...	June 21, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Allen, Charles	"	H	...	July 30, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Arnold, H.	"	H	...	Aug. 18, 1864	" "
Andrews, Michael	"	D	2nd	Feb. 9, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Armstrong, James H.	"	B	2nd	Jan. 30, 1864	" "
Argo, John	"	D	2nd	April 17, 1863	" "
Altmyer, Peter	"	H	3rd	Aug. 9, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Anderson, James.	"	F	1st	June 7, 1864	" "
Arthur, John W	"	H	2nd	Aug. 9, 1864	" "
Barnhart . . . . .	...	...	...	April 17, 1864	Danville, Va.
Burns, J.	Private	G	...	Feb. 14, 1864	" "
Byerts, J.	"	G	...	April 16, 1864	" "
Bromley, J.	"	G	...	Jan. 31, 1865	Saulsbury, N. C.
Barton, Isaac J.	"	F	...	Feb. 17, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Bennett, John	"	F	...	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Blettman, Benjamin	"	H	...	Sept. 14, 1865	" "
Barrett, J.	"	D	...	Sept. 27, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Branigan, James	"	D	2nd	June 24, 1864	" "
Brunner, John	"	G	1st	June 10, 1862	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Boling, Wm. H.	Sergeant . . . . .	...	...	Aug. 22, 1864	Cleveland, Ohio.
Bragg, Joseph	Private	G	...	Oct. 25, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Boyce, John L.	Sergeant	G	...	Nov. 9, 1863	" "
Bliss, Charles	Musician	F	...	Jan. 7, 1865	" "
Beard, Gideon	Private	A	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Bland, E	"	H	1st	April 17, 1863	" " "
Babcock, Merrill.	"	E	3rd	April 25, 1863	" " "
Berry, Joseph	"	E	...	April 3, 1863	" " "
Bowers, Andrew	"	F	2nd	...	" " "
Bike, Jacob	"	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Blessing, Jacob	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Bayliss, Wm.	"	E	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Bartlett, Clark	Musician	G	1st	...	Nashville, Tenn.
Bach, Henry	Private	G	3rd	May 23, 1863	" "
Beards, Hiram	"	C	1st	Nov. 25, 1862	" "
Beall, Byron A.	"	D	3rd	Jan. 7, 1863	" "
Botimer, Jacob.	"	H	1st	Jan. 2, 1863	" "
Bradiger, Chas.	"	C	...	Feb. 2, 1863	" "
Britton, John	"	C	2nd	Mar. 18, 1862	" "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Burris, Isaac.....	Private.....	B	3rd	Dec. 6, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Beck, John.....	".....	H	....	Aug. 27, 1863	" "
Bowers, Jacob.....	".....	B	3rd	May 15, 1862	" "
Bresault, Isaac.....	".....	H	1st	Jan. 31, 1863	" "
Burris, Abram.....	".....	..	....	April 9, 1863	" "
Brennin, Dennis.....	".....	B	2nd	Dec. 25, 1862	" "
Barrett, James.....	".....	F	2nd	July 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Bellefield, Wm. H.....	".....	G	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	" "
Benjamin, Edwin.....	".....	H	3rd	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Boyd, Daylor.....	".....	..	..	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Burton, Geo. W.....	".....	D	1st	June 3, 1864	" "
Burns, Edward.....	".....	F	....	Feb. 6, 1863	Covington, Ky.
Cochran, Amos.....	".....	D	2nd	....., 1864	New Albany, O.
Corbitt, Martin.....	".....	..	....	May 29, 1863	Cincinnati, O.
Clements, Robert.....	".....	D	....	May 12, 1862	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Channel, M. E.....	".....	F	2nd	Feb. 13, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Croy, J.....	".....	B	....	Aug. 9, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Cook, David.....	".....	D	....	March 3, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Chung, A.....	".....	..	....	Feb. 13, 1862	" "
Cantrell, Arthur D.....	".....	D	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Carmean, John J.....	".....	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Courtright, A.....	".....	A	2nd	May 5, 1863	" " "
Connor, Andrew J.....	".....	C	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Combs, Abraham.....	".....	B	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Cornwell, Wm.....	".....	C	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Classie, Robert.....	".....	H	1st	May 10, 1863	.....
Copp, Samuel.....	".....	C	....	Jan. 7, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Cachier, John.....	".....	B	....	Oct. 11, 1863	Marietta, Ga.
Cantenal, R.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....
Caio, Adolphus.....	Private.....	H	2nd	June 3, 1864	" "
Chapman, John H.....	".....	H	1st	June 7, 1864	" "
Church, Bishop.....	".....	G	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Cooper, Wm. H. H.....	".....	D	1st	June 8, 1864	" "
Crandell, Wm. H.....	".....	G	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Caler, Wm.....	".....	E	2nd	Nov. 2, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Cordrey, David D.....	1st Sergeant	D	2nd	.....	.....
Carfill, James.....	Private.....	B	3rd	May 10, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Catz, Geo. W.....	".....	E	2nd	June 19, 1864	" "
Cheatham, Thomas.....	".....	E	2nd	May 2, 1862	" "
Clees, Robert.....	".....	C	3rd	Oct. 15, 1862	" "
Collins, John.....	".....	F	2nd	April 17, 1862	" "
Cooney, Patrick.....	".....	F	1st	Mar. 31, 1863	" "
Cofinger, J.....	".....	D	2nd	June 27, 1863	" "
Court, Christian.....	".....	F	2nd	Mar. 10, 1862	" "
Cordrey, Josephus.....	".....	F	2nd	.....	" "
Cress, H.....	".....	..	....	Jan. .., 1863	" "
Conley, Thomas.....	".....	D	2nd	Jan. 3, 1863	" "
Colbough, Chas. W.....	".....	D	2nd	Jan. 17, 1864	" "
Cull, Peter.....	".....	E	1st	Dec. 10, 1862	.....
Dillingham, Sidney.....	".....	A	....	.....	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Downing, Joshua D.....	".....	E	....	Feb. 19, 1863	Cleveland, O.
Dailey, Patrick.....	".....	B	....	July 25, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Davis, S.....	".....	..	....	Mar. 12, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Dawson, C. H.....	Sergeant.....	H	....	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Dennison, Charles E.....	Captain.....	B	2nd	Jan. 15, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Dunham, Zenas.....	1st Sergeant	A	2nd	Feb. 17, 1863	" " "
Dahl Samuel.....	Private.....	E	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Dobbins, Samuel	Sergeant	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Dyal, Aaron B.	Private	H	...	Dec. 17, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Davis, Wilson S.	"	G	...	Nov. 18, 1864	" "
Daly, H.	"	G	...	Oct. 27, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Dinn, John	"	H	...	June 20, 1864	" "
Drummond, J.	"	F	...	Nov. 23, 1864	" "
Dryer, H.	Sergeant	D	...	July 7, 1864	" "
Davis, Joseph	"	E	2nd	July 22, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Day, Abner M.	Private	E	2nd	Oct. 26, 1862	" "
Dearbourne, Geo. W.	1st Sergeant	C	...	Nov. 13, 1862	" "
Dexter, Joseph	Private	F	...	Aug. 18, 1864	" "
Deitrich, Joseph	"	F	2nd	Dec. 6, 1862	" "
Dallis, James	"	C	2nd	Feb. 5, 1864	" "
Doty, Elisha V.	"	D	3rd	Oct. 1, 1862	" "
Doran, Thomas	"	D	1st	April 13, 1863	" "
Dutton, Frank	"	F	2nd	April 1, 1863	" "
Damar, Alex	"	...	...	Dec. 19, 1862	" "
Devor, Thompson J.	"	D	2nd	May 31, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Dixon, J.	"	G	...	Aug. 10, 1864	" "
Dodds, Joseph H.	Corporal	A	2nd	June 2, 1864	" "
Druller, Wm.	Private	H	...	Aug. 10, 1864	" "
Evans, F.	Corporal	E	...	May 22, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Emrich, Jeremiah	Private	E	3rd	Dec. 14, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Eckert, George	"	C	3rd	...	" "
Elsbach, Joseph	"	E	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Ennis, William	"	E	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Eckert, Eli	Corporal	D	2nd	Oct. 1, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Elay, Jesse	Private	F	...	Oct. 8, 1862	" "
Ellis, A. G.	"	...	...	Jan. 26, 1862	" "
Eichoff, John	"	F	3rd	Oct. 29, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Elliott, Lewis	"	G	1st	Oct. 16, 1862	" "
Elrick, Ruggles	1st Sergeant	H	2nd	Sept. 4, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Ensign, Joseph A.	Private	F	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	" "
Easterbrook, W. H.	Corporal	F	1st	May 3, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Evans, James	"	...	...	...	" "
Fitzsimmons, Wm. A.	"	...	...	Sept. 14, 1864	Allegheny, Pa.
Frech, Henry W.	Private	C	...	June 22, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Farcher, John C.	Corporal	E	...	Mar. 19, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Fisher, James	Private	A	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Feisselman, John	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Ferrenkopf, Valentine	"	D	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Failey, J.	"	G	...	June 10, 1864	Danville, Va.
Fifeley, H.	"	E	...	June 23, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Feaster, Silas	"	A	3rd	April 16, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Flynn, David	"	A	...	Jan. 9, 1863	" "
Fitzgerald, Maurice	"	E	1st	Feb. 18, 1863	" "
Fitzgerald, James	"	D	2nd	May 31, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Freck, Franklin S.	"	G	3rd	May 3, 1864	" "
Gallivan, Michael	"	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Gillead, Israel	"	A	...	April 14, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Gray, J. W.	"	F	...	Feb. 3, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Gamble, W.	"	H	1st	Dec. 16, 1863	Danville, Va.
Griffith, Wm	"	F	...	May 30, 1864	" "
Gray, W.	"	C	...	Aug. 8, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Gerald, W. H.	Sergeant	F	...	Nov. 8, 1864	" "
Gleason, Patrick	Private	C	2nd	Feb. 6, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Gordon, Frederick	"	A	...	Oct. 6, 1862	" "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Glass, S.	Private ....	..	....	Mar. 28, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Gray, W.	"	E	2nd	Jan. 20, 1863	" "
Goss, John	"	E	2nd	Dec. 13, 1863	" "
Hallenberg, Henry...	"	A	....	Aug. 22, 1864	Cleveland, O.
Hunt, Wm	"	E	....	Nov. 27, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Hill, Ferdinand ..	"	H	....	Jan. 23, 1865	" "
Hines, Joseph	"	F	....	June 22, 1864	" "
Hook, Joseph	"	C	....	May 14, 1865	" "
Harris, John	"	H	1st	April 4, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Hanley, Thomas....	"	B	2nd	.....	" " "
Handley, James	"	F	2nd	Jan. —, 1863	" " "
Howald, Jeremiah...	"	D	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Holsbach, Nicholas ..	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Harrison, James	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Harcourt, Jos. L.	Corporal	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Harper, Elisha	Private	D	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Hancock, Mahlon ...	"	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Headley, Henry	Sergeant	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Headly's Cor'rs, O.
Hitchcock, John F. ...	Lieutenant ..	..	....	Dec. 31, 1862	Columbus, O.
Haddock, H.	Private	D	....	May 13, 1864	" "
Harris, James McD. ...	"	E	....	April 5, 1864	Danville, Va.
Harniss, Kezekiah ...	"	F	....	April 6, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Hilgate, Jacob	"	C	....	Jan. 18, 1864	" "
Holden, James.	"	G	1st	Dec. 9, 1862	" "
Hollemeier, W.	"	F	....	Nov. 12, 1862	" "
Hopkins, Geo.	"	F	....	Feb. 3, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Hodman, Lewis	"	A	....	.....	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Hamilton, Michael B. .	"	B	2nd	Oct. 15, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Harrington, Jacob ...	"	H	2nd	July 16, 1863	" "
Hay, John C.	"	G	....	June 11, 1864	" "
Hazel, Henry.	"	A	2nd	Aug. 15, 1864	" "
Hertzog, Alvis	Musician ....	..	....	Aug. 15, 1863	" "
Hahn, Oscar	Private	G	2nd	Aug. 16, 1863	" "
Howland, Marion ...	"	E	2nd	Jan. 25, 1863	" "
Hutchenson, Wm. W. .	"	F	2nd	July 29, 1863	" "
Haggerdorn, Stephen	"	E	1st	Dec. 13, 1862	" "
Haggerdorn, Stephen	Corporal	E	1st	Jan. 12, 1863	" "
Harrison, Louis F. ...	Private	C	1st	Dec. 17, 1862	" "
Harrison, Winfield S.	Sergeant	E	2nd	June 4, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Helmbold, Alex. ...	Private	G	1st	May 14, 1864	" "
Hockenberry, Michael	"	A	....	May 5, 1862	Cincinnati, O.
Ishman, Nelson ....	" ....	..	....	Jan. 25, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Johnson, David	"	E	3rd	April 24, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, Isaiah W. ...	"	H	2nd	June 1, 1863	" "
Johnson, J.	"	F	2nd	Feb. 8, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Jones, Richard C.	"	F	2nd	Dec. 31, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Jones, Isaac B.	"	C	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
J—, W. H. ....	.....	..	....	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Johnson, Henry	Private ....	..	....	Dec. 7, 1865	Fort Riley, Kan.
Jacobs, Joel	"	B	3rd	Sept. 3, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Kneass, Charles L. ...	Captain	C	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
Kircher, Thomas	Private ....	..	....	Aug. 6, 1862	Evansville, Ind.
King, Daniel	"	F	1st	Nov. 25, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn
Kastrien, Henry	"	H	3rd	May 16, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Kleist, John	Musician ....	..	....	July 29, 1863	" " "
King, Elias.	Private	G	1st	Nov. 14, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Kirkney, T.	"	F	....	July 15, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Kain, Wm	Private	H	....	July 28, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Kanacher, John	"	E	3rd	July 6, 1865	Nashville, Tenn.
Kelley, Albert G.	Sergeant	E	3rd	Oct. 18, 1862	" "
Kaiser, John R.	Private	A	2nd	Aug. 18, 1863	" "
Krumpagle, Herman	"	F	3rd	Oct. 16, 1862	" "
Keene, Alfred B.	"	A	1st	July 13, 1863	" "
Kafferschmitt, Simon	"	F	3rd	Nov. 6, 1862	" "
Kleckner, G. W.	"	B	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Looks, Nelson B.	"	F	....	May 17, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Laff, Charles	"	E	....	Oct. 4, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn
Limbaugh, John	Corporal	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Laibolt, Jacob R.	Sergeant	B	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Lench, Levi	Private	B	....	June 7, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Lakin, John H.	Corporal	H	....	July 22, 1864	" "
Linton, W.	Private	..	....	Feb. —, 1865	" "
Lowery, Nelson	"	C	..	Sept. 25, 1865	" "
Loy, L.	"	....	....	....	Stone River, Tenn.
Luby, Albert	Private	E	..	May 22, 1863	" " "
Long, T. J.	Corporal	C	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Landry, W.	Private	B	....	Mar. 14, 1864	Danville, Va.
Luthman, Christian	"	A	3rd	Jan. 30, 1863	Louisville, Ky.
Lyman, O. S.	"	A	2nd	Oct. 27, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Lynch, B.	"	E	..	Aug. 16, 1864	" "
Leach, Daniel	"	B	2nd	Nov. 12, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Landers, Michael	"	F	1st	Jan. 11, 1863	" "
Lewis, Charles H.	"	E	1st	Nov. 25, 1863	" "
Lathem, Alex.	"	E	1st	April 2, 1863	" "
Larkin, Michael	"	II	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Linn, Isaac	Corporal	G	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Livingston, Anthony	Private	B	1st	June 2, 1864	" "
Miller, James H.	"	H	....	July 7, 1864	Madison, Ind.
Mittner, James M.	"	H	....	July 27, 1864	Jeffersonville, Ind.
Miller, George	"	E	....	Nov. 26, 1862	Cincinnati, O.
McAdow, J. N.	"	G	..	....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Martin, Morris	"	G	..	Mar. 14, 1864	" "
Manning, A.	"	B	2nd	May 9, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
McLaughlin, John	"	C	1st	June 11, 1863	" "
Miller, Wm	"	H	1st	June 14, 1863	" " "
Moore, —	"	A	....	....	" " "
McDaniel, P.	"	....	....	Feb. 17, 1863	" " "
M —, C.	"	B	....	....	" " "
Murray, Thomas	"	G	1st	April 14, 1863	" " "
Marr, E. D.	"	F	2nd	....	" " "
Masterton, Francis	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
McConnell, Joseph M.	Lieutenant	..	..	Jan. 3, 1863	.....
Murphy, Peter	Private	D	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Madeira, Wm	"	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Miller, H.	"	H	..	Feb. 19, 1864	Danville, Va.
McClintock, J. S.	Private	H	....	Aug. 5, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
McDermitt, H.	"	E	....	Sept. 27, 1864	" "
Main, W.	"	H	....	Sept. 9, 1864	" "
Marks, Henry	"	G	3rd	June 30, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Morris, John	"	G	2nd	Aug. 25, 1863	" "
Miller, Samuel B.	"	F	1st	Sept. 12, 1862	" "
Mosskamp, Jos. A.	"	G	1st	April 4, 1862	" "
Mack, John	"	F	1st	Dec. 16, 1862	" "
Moore, Simon	"	..	..	Dec. 23, 1862	" "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Miller, Henry	Private	..	2nd	Jan. 21, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Marsh, James	Musician	E	1st	May 29, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
McDowell, Uriah	Corporal	H	2nd	May 31, 1864	" "
McGuire, Robert	Private	H	3rd	June 4, 1864	" "
Mills, Engelhardt	"	F	2nd	Aug. 13, 1864	" "
McGinness, A. M.	"	E	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Newall, L.	"	G	...	Aug. 25, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Newcommer, John	"	G	...	Mar. 17, 1864	Danville, Va.
Nedrow, Joseph	"	C	2nd	July 27, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Nixon, Alfred J.	"	E	2nd	Oct. 15, 1862	" "
Norris, Daniel	"	..	3rd	June 18, 1864	" "
Norris, Herman	"	E	2nd	Oct. 12, 1862	" "
Nightingale, Robt. H.	"	G	3rd	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Owens, Charles	...	...	...	...	Indianapolis, Ind.
O'Brien, Charles	Private	G	...	Dec. 25, 1865	Ft. Ellsworth, Kan
Osborn, F.	"	...	...	...	Stone River, Tenn.
O —, A.	...	B	...	...	" "
O'Neill, James	Private	G	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	.....
O'Brien, Dennis	"	E	2nd	Aug. 16, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Pavis, Richard	"	B	...	...	Mound City, Ill.
Park, Solomon F.	...	C	...	Mar. 22, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Primrose, J. W.	Sergeant	F	2nd	Oct. 31, 1865	Columbus, O.
Post, Thomas S.	Private	..	...	Dec. 10, 1864	Detroit, Mich.
Pholman, H. C.	Lieutenant	..	...	Nov. 26, 1863	Richmond, Va.
Paine, Richard	...	B	...	...	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Pace, J. F.	Private	C	...	June 4, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Page, J. E.	"	B	...	Aug. 24, 1864	" "
Painter, J. W.	"	E	2nd	April 21, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Patterson, Wm.	"	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Plimley, Henry B.	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Palmer, Samuel	"	D	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Pierce, John M.	"	A	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Powers, J.	"	H	2nd	May 12, 1863	" " "
Phillipi, Francis M.	"	C	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Parker, L.	"	G	1st	Oct. 4, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Philipi, Wm.	"	E	2nd	Mar. 4, 1864	" " "
Pool, Ashley C.	"	A	2nd	Mar. 21, 1862	" " "
Price, James.	"	A	2nd	Mar. 26, 1862	" "
Perry, Thornton	"	E	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Peterson, Christopher	Sergt. Maj.	..	2nd	May 29, 1864	" "
Quinback, J.	Private	A	...	June 6, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Ricketts, George	...	A	...	...	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Robinson, George	Corporal	C	...	Oct. 1, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Rooney, Peter	Private	C	...	Aug. 8, 1864	" "
Redmund, David	"	A	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Ramsey, Joseph	"	A	3rd	April 22, 1863	" " "
Ransom, Joseph	"	...	...	...	" " "
Rockey, John W.	"	B	1st	May 17, 1862	" " "
Radcliff, H. G.	Lieutenant	..	...	Mar. 21, 1863	.....
Roy, Nathan	Private	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Rhapsbock, Martin	"	E	2nd	Dec. 21, 1862	" " "
Robins, Amos	"	E	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Roby, W. C.	"	D	...	Nov. 12, 1863	Marietta, Ga.
Rhodes, Joel	"	C	...	Nov. 1, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Reither, Henry	"	A	...	May 27, 1862	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Rodgers, Wm	"	G	...	Sept. 11, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Rooney, T. C.	"	E	...	July 25, 1864	" "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Reams, Wm. P	Private	E	3rd	Oct. 30, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Redman, John W.	"	D	1st	Feb. 27, 1862	" "
Redman, James	"	F	2nd	Dec. 22, 1862	" "
Renner, Israel.	"	C	2nd	Nov. 5, 1862	" "
Riley, Patrick	"	E	2nd	Mar. 25, 1862	" "
Robinhood, Hiram	"	E	1st	Sept. 25, 1863	" "
Rockwell, Jos. E.	"	E	2nd	April 7, 1862	" "
Rodgers, William.	"	B	2nd	Mar. 14, 1863	" "
Roper, C.	"	C	. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1863	" "
Reinhart, Henry	"	F	1st	Mar. 4, 1863	" "
Rittweger, George.	Musician	F	1st	April 12, 1862	" "
Rosenbaugh, John	Private	D	2nd	Jan. 7, 1863	" "
Ray, John	"	E	2nd	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Rhodes, Samuel C.	"	E	2nd	June 2, 1864	" "
Richard, Chester	"	E	2nd	June 19, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Slavens, Anthony. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 23, 1864	Cincinnati, O.
Smith, Charles	"	G	2nd	Sept.	Chattanooga, Tenn
Smith, Henry	"	D	2nd	Jan. —, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Smith, John	"	H	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chattanooga, Tenn
Smith, Harmon	"	H	. . . . .	June 19, 1864	" "
Smith, James	"	H	. . . . .	July 30, 1865	" "
Sanders, James	Corporal	G	. . . . .	. . . . .	" "
Silk, Joseph H.	Private	B	. . . . .	Sept. 20, 1864	" "
Smock, James	"	H	. . . . .	June 25, 1865	" "
Simons, James.	Lieutenant	F	2nd	June 14, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Sullivan, M	Private . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	" "
Savage, Patrick	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Stanley, E.	"	F	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
S ———, C ——— B. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Scolann, Hugh	"	D	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Swank, Martin	"	G	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Schreck, Charles	"	G	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Sherman, Amos	"	A	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Smith, Geo. B.	"	C	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Schneler, George	Corporal	B	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" "
Smith, Michael.	Private	F	. . . . .	July 27, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Smith, N. P	Sergeant.	H	. . . . .	Dec. 14, 1863	Danville, Va.
Scarborough, Chas.	Private	F	. . . . .	Oct. 29, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Schule, John	"	F	. . . . .	Oct. 13, 1862	" "
Schafsberger, ———	"	E	. . . . .	July 27, 1863	" "
Skinner, ———	"	C	. . . . .	Oct. 20, 1862	" "
Smith, Wm	"	G	. . . . .	July 10, 1863	" "
Sauer, Joseph.	"	H	1st	Nov. 19, 1862	" "
Steiner, Joseph	"	D	2nd	Oct. 14, 1864	" "
Stoops, Pleasant	"	F	. . . . .	April 27, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Streffer, M	"	D	. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Sponsler, James A.	"	D	2nd	July 14, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Streator, James.	Sergeant.	F	. . . . .	Mar. 30, 1864	Mobile, Ala.
Scanlon, G	Private	E	2nd	Oct. 23, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Shutter, Andrew.	"	B	2nd	Mar. 24, 1862	" "
Smith, Henry D	"	A	1st	Feb. 1, 1863	" "
Smith, Matthias	"	F	1st	Nov. 5, 1862	" "
Stewart, Clark	"	F	1st	May 28, 1865	" "
Stone, Geo. W.	"	H	1st	Jan. 30, 1863	" "
Stull, Geo. W	"	C	2nd	Mar. 16, 1863	" "
Seiger, Charles	"	B	2nd	Dec. 23, 1862	" "
Shepley, James M.	Sergeant.	G	1st	Dec. 14, 1862	" "

DEAD OF EIGHTEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Stierhoff, Geo. W.	Private	D	1st	Feb. 13, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, John	"	A	3rd	Dec. 20, 1862	" "
Swish, Philemon	"	A	1st	Dec. 17, 1862	" "
Sawyer, James W.	"	D	1st	May 30, 1862	Marietta, Ga.
Saughnessey, Thomas	Sergeant	B	1st	Nov. 14, 1863	" "
Smith, T	Private	B	2nd	"	" "
Stover, Geo. W.	"	F	2nd	June 9, 1864	" "
Streator, James	Sergeant	F	"	Mar. 30, 1864	Mobile, Ala.
Trool, Salmon	"	F	"	Dec. 17, 1864	Ft. Kearney, Kan.
Tubbs, Leander	"	"	"	April 14, 1862	Cleveland, O.
Trumbelt, Dwight S	Private	H	"	Jan. 25, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Thrall, Aaron	"	"	"	"	Stone River, Tenn.
Tieman, John H.	Private	C	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Thomas, Wm	"	C	"	Jan. 29, 1864	Danville, Va.
Thorne, John	"	E	"	Dec. 19, 1863	" "
Tasser, John	"	A	"	Oct. 23, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Taylor, Joseph	"	C	"	Nov. 21, 1862	" "
Tillotson, J.	"	F	"	Nov. 28, 1862	" "
Trouby, Samuel	"	D	"	Nov. 4, 1862	" "
Taylor, E	Corporal	E	"	Sept. 28, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Taylor, M. D.	Private	E	"	Aug. 31, 1864	" "
Thompson, Wm	"	G	"	June 28, 1864	" "
Turk, H	"	H	"	Sept. 4, 1864	" "
Townsend, Geo. W.	"	G	2nd	May 13, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Travers, Abram	Corporal	"	"	Dec. 1, 1862	" "
Tallhammer, Jonas	Private	G	1st	June 10, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Thompson, James A	"	E	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Trueblood, Jonathan.	"	G	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	" "
Thomas, Robert	O. M. Sergt.	"	1st	April 7, 1863	Cincinnati, O.
Utterbeck, James	Private	B	2nd	April 12, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Uplinger, Absalom	"	E	3rd	Oct. 26, 1862	" "
Uplegroff, Joseph	"	E	1st	"	Mill Springs, Ky.
White, Alex	"	A	"	Mar. 10, 1863	Annapolis, Md.
Wolf, S. S.	"	"	"	June 6, 1862	Cincinnati, O.
Wallace, L	Private	D	"	"	Chattanooga, Tenn
Wilson, Robert G.	"	E	"	April 10, 1864	" "
Wasmer, Joseph	"	D	2nd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
White, Geo. F.	1st Sergeant	F	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	" " "
Wolf, Henry	Sergeant	E	"	May 23, 1863	" " "
Ward, James	Private	"	3rd	April 5, 1863	" " "
White, Elias.	"	H	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	"
Wilcox, B. W	Corporal	A	3rd	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Williams, Peter	Private	F	"	Jan. 10, 1864	Danville, Va.
Weilman, L	"	"	"	Feb. 8, 1862	Mill Springs, Ky.
Williams, D	"	D	"	July 26, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Wallace, Wm. B.	"	B	2nd	Mar. 23, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Watterfield, Geo.	"	F	2nd	Feb. 16, 1863	" "
Wachter, Philip	"	E	2nd	April 27, 1862	" "
Weaver, Wm	"	G	1st	Sept. 9, 1862	" "
Wills, Daniel P	"	G	3rd	Aug. 23, 1863	" "
Whitman, Geo.	"	F	1st	April 8, 1862	" "
Whitman, Tobias	"	F	1st	April 1, 1862	" "
Williams, Thomas	"	F	2nd	April 6, 1862	" "
Wilson, John	"	C	"	Mar. 30, 1864	Mobile, Ala.
Williams, Wm. E	"	E	1st	June 2, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Yargler, A.	"	B	"	Aug. 27, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Zimmerman, F. A	"	A	2nd	Aug. 7, 1864	Marietta, Ga.



EIGHTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY MONUMENT, CHICKAMAUGA

Inscription on Eighteenth Infantry Monument



FRONT OF PEDESTAL:

18TH U. S. INFANTRY,
REGULAR BRIGADE,
3RD BRIG., 1ST DIV., 14TH CORPS.

LEGEND:

On the evening of Sept. 18th, two battalions of the regiment, eight companies each, marched with the Regular Brigade from Cave Spring, via Crawfish Springs, and formed line of battle on the left of the division about daylight on the 19th. At 9 a. m. advanced, engaging the enemy east of the LaFayette road, in the direction of Reed's Bridge and Jay's Mill.

On the morning of the 20th, at daylight the regiment occupied this position on the right of the Brigade, which then formed the extreme left of the division, and by desperate fighting held its ground until about 5 p. m., when ordered to fall back to the Rossville road.

This monument marks the position of the left flank of the regiment.

FRONT OF THIRD BASE:

STATEMENT OF CASUALTIES

18TH U. S. INFANTRY, SEPT. 19-20, 1863.

ENGAGED	587
KILLED	45
WOUNDED	159
CAPTURED	91
TOTAL LOSS	295

Inscription on Nineteenth Infantry Monument



FRONT OF PEDESTAL:

19TH UNITED STATES INFANTRY.

3RD BRIG., 1ST DIV., 14TH CORPS.

LEGEND:

Companies A, B, E, F, G, H, of the 1st Battalion, and Company A of the 2nd Battalion, went into action towards Jay's Mill on the left of the Brigade at 9 a. m. of September 19th with a strength of fourteen officers and one hundred and ninety men. On the twentieth the regiment was engaged throughout the day, on and near this spot until nearly 6 o'clock p. m., when it was withdrawn westward across the LaFayette road to Rossville, via MacFarland's Gap. Total casualties: killed 3; wounded 17; captured 116. Company C, 1st Battalion, was detached at Division Headquarters.



NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY MONUMENT AT CHICKAMAUGA

Roster of Our Dead Comrades



NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Apple, Anthony	Private	A		Nov. 9, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Arnold, John	"	G		Feb. 16, 1865	" "
Alsbough, Israel	"	C	1st	April 17, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Arkuey, Henry	"	C	1st	Dec. 29, 1862	" "
Boyer, David	"	G		Feb. 27, 1863	Washington, D. C.
Burns, Wm	"			May 15, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
Butler, John	"			April 4, 1865	" "
Berg, Charles	Lieutenant			Nov. 12, 1864	Ft. Larned, Kan.
Baumer, A	Private	E	1st	June 10, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Butterfield, Erastus	"	B		Feb. 3, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Brought, S. O.	"	D		Jan. 22, 1864	" "
Baker, Ashton	"	C		Oct. 12, 1864	" "
Boyer, John	"	E	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Butler, Herbert	"	A	1st	Jan. 29, 1863	" " "
Bennett, A. H.	"	C	1st	July 8, 1863	" " "
Brown, J. C.	"	E		Jan. 24, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Baldwin, G.	"	A		Aug. 6, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Brenner, A	"			June 10, 1862	Jefferson B'ks, Mo.
Beck, Washington	"	A	1st	Sept. 25, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Brooks, Peter	"	D	1st	April 3, 1862	" "
Bechtall, Benjamin	"	A		May 13, 1864	Columbus, O.
Buckley, Elijah	"	C	1st	Oct. 31, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Baron, David	"	D		July 4, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Brown, Charles	"	A	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	" "
Beecher, Ephriam	"	A		Aug. 30, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.
Bowers, J. R.	"	A		Sept. 17, 1866	" " "
Brown, Christian	"	D		Sept. 20, 1866	" " "
Burkhart, H.	"	H		Sept. 22, 1866	" " "
Beltz, Joseph	"	A		Sept. 24, 1866	" " "
Bradley, Edward	"	A		Sept. 25, 1866	" " "
Buskirk, Geo. W.	Sergeant	C		Sept. 28, 1866	" " "
Bartlittle, Frederick	Private	D		Oct. 6, 1866	" " "
Brandine, John	"	D		Sept. 20, 1866	" " "
Breckeuridge, J. E.	"	G		Sept. 1, 1866	" " "
Clemons, Patrick	"	D	1st	May 13, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Carber, Frederick	"	E		Nov. 16, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn
Crooks, John	"	H		Mar. 27, 1865	" "
Chamberlain				Oct. 18, 1864	Beverly, N. J.
Campbell, Robert				Mar. 6, 1865	Louisville, Ky.
Cooper	Lieutenant				Leavenworth, Kan.
Casey, John	Private	B	1st	Sept. 27, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Clements, Nicholas	Corporal	D	1st	Jan. 26, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Cochran, John	Private	B		Oct. 14, 1864	" "
Daving, John C.	"	B		Aug. 5, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn

DEAD OF NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Davis, Benjamin.....	Private	C	....	Jan. 23, 1864	Richmond, Va.
Damin, Wm.....	"	F	....	June 5, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Delaney, E.....	"	F	....	Aug. 26, 1864	"
Davis, G.....	Corporal ...	A	....	Aug. 15, 1864	"
Dolan, P.....	Private	F	....	Aug. 12, 1864	"
Doran, J. W.....	"	E	....	Aug. 20, 1864	"
Duell, Tobias.....	"	F	1st	Oct. 16, 1862	Nashville, Tenn.
Donavin, Michael.....	"	H	....	Sept. 11, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.
Denton, Samuel R.....	"	G	....	Sept. 22, 1866	"
Davis, Frederick.....	"	A	....	Sept. 27, 1866	"
Duffle, James.....	"	G	....	Sept. 5, 1866	"
Doran, Thomas.....	Corporal ...	G	....	Aug. 21, 1866	"
Day, James F.....	Sergeant....	F	1st	.....	.....
Ellis, W. R.....	Private	H	....	Aug. 13, 1864	Fort Monroe, Va.
Evans, Samuel.....	Sergeant....	C	....	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Edwards, Douglass ..	Lieutenant..	.....	.....	Dec. 24, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Flynn, Michael.....	.....	.....	.....	July 10, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
Ford, James B.....	.....	.....	.....	Mar. 26, 1864	"
Fogg, Wm.....	Private	B	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Fritz, A.....	Sergeant ..	A	....	Oct. 24, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Fultz, George.....	Private	A	....	Aug. 29, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.
Ferrill, Francis.....	"	H	....	Sept. 19, 1866	"
Fredlein, Isaac.....	"	H	....	Sept. 23, 1866	"
Freeman, Edward.....	"	H	....	Sept. 25, 1866	"
Gilson, D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn
Giest, Wm.....	.....	.....	.....	Mar. 12, 1865	"
Gault, Robert.....	Private	E	1st	Dec. 28, 1863	"
Gorman, Edward.....	"	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Geier, J.....	"	C	....	Oct. 29, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Geier, John W.....	"	G	....	Aug. 12, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.
Goetinger, George.....	"	H	1st	Sept. 1, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Hall, John.....	"	E	....	Aug. 27, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Handy, Chas. W.....	.....	.....	.....	Sept. 30, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
Harrison, Norman.....	.....	.....	.....	April 27, 1865	"
Hildreth, Morris E.....	.....	.....	.....	Aug. 2, 1865	"
Hartleib, Christian ..	Private	B	1st	Dec. 20, 1862	Cincinnati, O.
Hendricks, Joseph.....	"	D	1st	Dec. 20, 1862	"
Haggerty, Barnhardt.	"	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Higgins, S. C.....	"	D	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	"
Hook, W.....	"	F	....	Sept. 18, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Hopkins, Wm.....	"	D	....	Jan. 3, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Jones, Timothy.....	" .....	.....	.....	May 6, 1862	St. Louis, Mo.
Jones, Simeou.....	"	E	1st	June 10, 1862	"
Jackson, Wm.....	"	F	1st	June 28, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Jordan, Franklin.....	"	B	1st	May 27, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Kaueberg, Harry.....	"	A	....	July 6, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Kuentzel, F.....	"	A	....	.....	" .....
Kaizer, Benjamin.....	" .....	.....	.....	Jan. 19, 1864	Louisville, Ky.
Kocchell, J.....	Corporal ...	G	....	Aug. 20, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Lehman, Daniel.....	.....	.....	.....	May 7, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
Lamby, John J.....	Private	B	....	Aug. 5, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn
Loomey, Wm. H.....	Lieutenant..	.....	.....	June 11, 1864	"
Luther, Aaron.....	Private	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Laughlin, Peter.....	" .....	.....	.....	June 30, 1863	"
Little, J.....	"	E	....	July 2, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Lowery, M.....	"	D	....	June 14, 1864	Danville, Va.
Lynch, Patrick.....	"	B	1st	Jan. 24, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.

DEAD OF NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY—Continued.

NAMES	RANK	COMPANY	BATTALION	DATE OF DEATH	WHERE BURIED
Mahon, Patrick				Mar. 23, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
McDonald, Wm.				Aug. 1, 1865	" "
McCloud, Montgom'ry	Private	A		June 10, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mulchner, Austin	"	H		July 12, 1865	" "
Mannion, Thomas	"			May 14, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Mack, John					Louisville, Ky.
Maloney, B.	Private	D		July 9, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
McNulty, Patrick		D	1st	Oct. 27, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Miller, Chas. H.	Lieutenant			Sept. 19, 1863	Columbus, O.
Nichols, David	Private	E		July 24, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ossler, Andrew	"	B		Mar. 15, 1866	Little Rock, Ark.
O'Brien, J.	"	F	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Quilzguard, Ludwig	"	A		Jan. 10, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Quinn, John	"	A	1st	Dec. 31, 1862	Stone River, Tenn.
Parsons, James C.	"	D		Sept. 24, 1864	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Peck, William	"	A		June 27, 1865	" "
Poulston, Henry	"	A		Aug. 15, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Pruist, J. M.	"	A		Aug. 30, 1864	" "
Powers, John A.	"	H	1st	Aug. 4, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Porter, Henry	"	D	1st	May 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Perry, Geo. W.	"	F	1st	May 22, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Raymond, Jerry	"	A		Mar. 5, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Robinson, H.	"	A	1st	April 25, 1862	Louisville, Ky.
Ross, D.	"	A		Mar. 5, 1864	Danville, Va.
Reed, John	Corporal	D		Aug. 6, 1864	Nashville, Tenn.
Rowland, Robert	Private	C	1st	April 8, 1862	" "
Riley, Jerome	"	D	1st	Oct. 30, 1865	Marietta, Ga.
Sullivan, Daniel	"	F		July 20, 1864	Annapolis, Md.
Schiltz, John	"	B	1st	June 21, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Smith, B. S.	"	D		Jan. 30, 1864	Danville, Va.
Streelinwater, Fred.	"	A		Nov. 26, 1863	" "
Spohn, A. J.	"	B		Jan. 6, 1864	" "
Sameer, J.	"	G		June 17, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.
Schweitzer, M.	"	H		June 5, 1864	" "
Schrum, Philip	"	A	1st	May 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Sherwood, Geo.	"	B		Oct. 1, 1865	" "
Thompson, H.	"			June 2, 1863	Stone River, Tenn.
Taliferro, Claiborne	"	D	1st	June 25, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Walsh, James				May 16, 1865	Detroit, Mich.
Whitney, Emery B.	Private	D		Feb. 22, 1865	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wilson, John	"	A	1st	Nov. 23, 1861	Louisville, Ky.
Woolston, Michael	"	C	1st	Aug. 14, 1863	Nashville, Tenn.
Wagoner, Johnson	Major			Sept. 13, 1866	Dayton, O.
Whitney, J.	Private	D	1st	Oct. 30, 1864	Marietta, Ga.
Wilger, John	"	D	1st	Sept. 29, 1863	" "
Young, Frederick	"	A	1st	July 17, 1862	Corinth, Miss.
Young, J. C.	"	A		Oct. 23, 1864	Andersonville, Ga.



BATTERY H, FIFTH UNITED STATES ARTILLERY MONUMENT,
CHICKAMAUGA

Inscription on Battery H Monument



RIGHT PANEL:

BATTERY H, 5TH U. S. ARTILLERY,
3RD BRIG., 1ST DIV., 14TH CORPS.

REAR PANEL:

FOUGHT ON THIS GROUND MORNING OF SEPTEMBER 19TH,
1863; WAS CAPTURED BY LIDDELL'S DIV., AND RECAPTURED BY
KAMMERLING'S 9TH OHIO VOL'S.

LEFT PANEL:

CASUALTIES:

Killed, 1st Lt. Howard M. Burnham
and 12 enlisted men.

Wounded, 2nd Lts. Isreal Ludlow
and Joshua A. Fessenden and
16 enlisted men.

Captured, 13 enlisted men.

Concluding Remarks of Our Dead Comrades



WHEN our comrades look over the pages of the foregoing list of the comrades who freely gave up their lives that this country should live, they will notice many names that have no battalion number connected with them. This is to be deplored, but cannot be helped, and it will be remembered that, in the Infantry, all the organizations of our volunteer comrades was on the ten company system. Ours on the three battalion, and when a comrade of our brigade was sent to the hospital asked his name, company and regiment, he informed those that his regiment was organized by battalions, those in charge could not or would not try to understand why Smith should be credited as Company "A", 18th Ohio Volunteers, and Brown to Company "A", 1st Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry, and in the large majority of such cases our comrades in hospitals were not credited as belonging to battalions.

We wish to add a word right here in regard to the revision of this roster of our dead. From our own personal knowledge we feel that it is not absolutely correct as to the burial place of some of our dead, but in all cases where we know that a mistake is made in the record we have made diligent search and have corrected all such by giving the right place where our comrade sleeps.

In closing we wish also to state that from the government reports there is now sleeping fifty-three of the comrades of the Regular Brigade in unknown graves. And we wish to add a word in regard to the plat of the cemetery where our dead comrades were buried at Stone River Cemetery, this plat being kindly furnished by General Anson Mills.

Our comrades will notice that we have several names in the roster of our dead that died sometime after the organization of the Regular Brigade was disbanded. We published these names for the purpose that some comrades now living might perhaps for the first time find out what had become of that "old bunky" that shared his ration and blanket with him.

PLAN OF THE CEMETERY of the Killed in the Regular Brigade in the Battles before Murfreesboro, December 31, 1862, and January 1, 2 and 3, 1863. This Cemetery is about three miles north of the town and on an elevation midway between the Nashville pike and the railroad, and about one hundred yards from each.

			CHARLES SHRECK Private, Co. G	MAHLON F. HANCOCK Private, Co. F, Third Bat.
			VALENTINE FARLENKOFF Private, Co. D, Third Bat.	GEO. F. WHITE First Serg't., Co. F, Third Bat.
			ELIAS WHITE Private, Co. H	EDWARD CUNNINGHAM Private, Co. F, Third Bat.
			MARTIN SWANK Private, Co. G	JAMES A. PIERCE Private, Co. A
			JAMES HARRISON Private, Co. A	GIDEON BEARD Private, Co. A
			FRANCIS MASTERTON Private, Co. B	JOHN HENRY TIEMAN Private, Co. C
				ISAAC B. JONES Private, Co. C, Third Bat.
				AMOS ROBBINS Private, Co. C, Third Bat.
				SECOND LIEUT. J. F. HITCHCOCK
	CAPT. J. B. BELL			FIRST LIEUT. JAS. SIMONS
	CAPT. W. WISE			CAPT. C. E. DENNISON
MAJOR S. D. CARPENTER				

INDEX



	PAGE
Officers of Association.....	3
Bulletin	4
Introduction	5
Sketch of David Laken	7
Sketch of Life of Gen. John H. King.....	9
Sketch of Life of Col. Oliver H. Shepherd	12
Constitution of Association	14
By-Laws of Association.....	16
Sketch of Life of Major Frederick Townsend.....	17
Sketch of Major and Captains of First Battalion, Eighteenth U. S. Infantry..	21
Proceedings of Reunion at Pittsburgh, Pa.....	22
Sketch of Edwin C. Beach	26
Executive Committee Meeting.....	28
Description of Excursion Party.....	29
Excursion Trip to Chickamanga	30
Description of Park Hotel.	33
Proceedings of Reunion at Chickamanga, Ga.....	34
Description of Crawfish Springs.....	37
Description of the Kelley House	38
Description of the Brotherton House.....	39
Proceedings of Reunion at St. Paul.....	40
Sketch of Gen. Anson Mills, U. S. A.....	43
Proceedings of Reunion at Columbus, O.....	46
Sketch of Capt. Frederick Phisterer.....	52
Historical Sketch of Regular Brigade	55
Sketch of Philip Game.....	81
Roster of Members of Fifteenth Infantry.....	83
Sketch of Henry K. Young	89
Roster of Members of Sixteenth Infantry.....	90
Sketch of Geo. W. Hughes	96
Roster of Members of Eighteenth Infantry.....	97
Sketch of Rowland W. Evans	108
Sketch of Lieut. Col. Ezra P. Ewers, U. S. A.	109
Roster of Members of Nineteenth Infantry	112
Sketch of Col. Francis L. Guenther, U. S. A.....	116
Roster of Members of Battery H.....	117
Death Roll of Members	118
Sketch of William J. Carson.....	120
Sketch of Col. R. E. A. Crofton, U. S. A.....	123
Sketch of Life of Capt. George W. Smith	124
Sketch of Theo. W. Brake.	126
Sketch of Daniel S. Wilder.	127
Sketch of Andrew Durfey	129
Sketch of Capt. Henry Haymond.....	131

	PAGE
Official Report of Battle of Stone River	132
Inscription on the Stone River Monnment	163
Roster of Dead of Fifteenth Infantry.....	164
Inscription on Fifteenth Infantry Monument	172
Roster of Dead of Sixteenth Infantry	173
Inscription on Sixteenth Infantry Monument	180
Roster of Dead of Eighteenth Infantry.....	181
Inscription on Eighteenth Infantry Monument.....	191
Inscription on Nineteenth Infantry Monument.....	192
Roster of Dead of Nineteenth Infantry	193
Inscription on Battery H Monnment	197
Roster of Dead of Battery H.....	198
Concluding Remarks of our Dead Comrades.....	199

ILLUSTRATIONS



David Laken	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Gen. John H. King	Facing page 9
Col. Oliver H. Shepherd	" 12
Major Frederick Townsend.....	" 17
Major and Captains of First Battalion, Eighteenth U. S. I., 1864..	" 21
Edwin C. Beach.	" 26
Excursion Party	" 29
Park Hotel.....	" 33
Crawfish Springs.....	" 37
The Kelley House	" 38
The Brotherton House.....	" 39
Gen. Anson Mills.	" 43
Capt. Frederick Phisterer	" 52
Philip Game .. .	" 81
Henry K. Young.....	" 89
Geo. W. Hughes.....	" 96
Rowland W. Evans.....	" 108
Lt. Col. Ezra P. Ewers, U. S. A.	" 109
Col. Francis L. Guenther, U. S. A.	" 116
William J. Carson.....	" 120
Col. R. E. A. Crofton, U. S. A.....	" 123
Capt. George W. Smith	" 124
Theo. W. Brake.....	" 126
Daniel S. Wilder.....	" 127
Andrew Durfey.....	" 129
Capt. Henry Haymond	" 131
Stone River Monument	" 163
Monument of Fifteenth Infantry at Chickamauga.	" 172
Monument of Sixteenth Infantry at Chickamauga.....	" 180
Monument of Eighteenth Infantry at Chickamauga.....	" 191
Monument of Nineteenth Infantry at Chickamauga.....	" 192
Monument of Battery H at Chickamauga.....	" 197
Plat of Stone River Cemetery.....	Page 200



